

# THE DIRECTORY

## CONTENTS AND INDEXES

This directory does not include the deleted material which is to be found in the manuscript. See note, page 1041.

*Section 1 Table of Contents — Section 2 List of Illustrations; Section 3 Index A Cognominal — Section 4 Index B Historical — Section 5 Index C Genealogies — Section 6 General Index D Names Only — Section 7 Index E Autobiographical*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME ONE	
Chapter One—Section 1, Welcome; Section 2, How to Read this Book; Section 3, The Coat of Arms; Section 4, The Motto; Section 5, The Name.....	9
THE NORSE ANCESTRY	
Chapter Two—Rognvald, Earl of Mere, Twenty-sixth in Ancestry. Section 1, Rognvald and His Family; also The History of His Time; Section 2, His Ancestry, The Ygling Saga..	36
THE NORMAN ANCESTRY	
Chapter Three—Rollo, Conqueror and Duke of Normandy, Twenty-fifth in Ancestry. Section 1, Rollo, His Family and History, also of Rolf Thurstan and of Malehuc; Section 2, Genealogy of Einer, Earl of the Orkneys.....	72
Chapter Four—Guillaume, Duke of Normandy, Twenty-fourth in Ancestry. Section 1, Family of Guillaume. ( <i>Long Epés</i> ).....	94
Chapter Five—Richard I, Duke of Normandy, Twenty-third in Ancestry. Section 1, Richard, Duke of Normandy and His Family; History; The Old Castle.....	102
Chapter Six—Mauger, Count de Corbeil and Mortaign, Twenty-second in Ancestry. Section 1, Mauger and His Family; Corbeil; Section 2, Richard the Good, Duke of Normandy; History.....	111
Chapter Seven—Guillaume, surnamed Werlac, Count of Corbeil and Mortaigne, Twenty-first in Ancestry. Section 1, Family of Werlac; Section 2, Contemporary History of Apulia and Calabria; Section 3, Contemporary History in Normandy; Section 4, Genealogy of Hamon Dentatus.....	120
Chapter Eight—Regnault, Twentieth in Ancestry. Section 1, Family of Regnault; Section 2, Contemporary History.....	143
THE NORTHUMBRIAN ANCESTRY	
Chapter Nine—Gilbert de Corbeil, Nineteenth in Ancestry. Section 1, Gilbert de Corbeil; Section 2, History; Section 3, Genealogy of Isabella de Lopus de Avranches; Section 4, Robert de Corbeil, Surnamed Banister.....	152
Chapter Ten—Robert Fitz Gilbert de Corbeil, eighteenth in Ancestry. Section 1, Family of Robert Fitz Gilbert de Corbeil; Section 2, Robert de Stafford; Section 3, History.....	177
Chapter Eleven—Robert de Peshale, seventeenth in Ancestry. Section 1, Family of Robert de Peshale; Section 2, Ancestry of Ormunda de Limley de Stafford; Section 3, Ancestry of	
Ligulph and Ealdgyth (Bernician Ancestry); Section 4, Collateral Family and General History.....	197
THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY	
Chapter Twelve—John de Lumley de Peshale, sixteenth in Ancestry. Section 1, John de Lumley de Peshale; Section 2, Ancestry of Fitz Alan, wife of John de Peshale; Section 3, The Priory of Stone; Section 4, The Northumbrian branch of the family of Ligulph.....	366
Chapter Thirteen—William de Peshale, fifteenth in Ancestry. Section 1, William de Peshale; Section 2, Ancestry of Ellen Broughton and.... Pantulf; Section 3, Robert de Peshale de Swinnerton; Section 4, John de Peshale; Section 5, Ralph de Peshale.....	391
Chapter Fourteen—Walter de Peshale, fourteenth in Ancestry. Section 1, Walter de Peshale; Section 2, Pedigree of Fitz Alan, Lord of Arundel; Section 3, Stephen de Peshale; Section 4, The Audleys.....	438
Chapter Fifteen—Walter de Peshale, thirteenth in Ancestry. Section 1, Walter de Peshale; Section 2, Ralph de Peshale.....	456
Chapter Sixteen—Adam de Peshale, twelfth in Ancestry. Section 1, Adam de Peshale; Section 2, The Swinnertons; Section 3, Genealogy of Thomas le Golden; Section 4, Genealogy of Robert de Peshale; Section 5, Genealogy of Sir Richard de Peshale.....	463
Chapter Seventeen—Adam de Peshale, eleventh in Ancestry. Section 1, Adam de Peshale; Section 2, Ancestry of Joan de Eyton; Section 3, Hugh de Peshale; Section 4, John de Peshale; Section 5, Richard de Peshale, who married Margery Knighton; Section 6, Ancestry of Aline de Mowbray; Section 7, Ancestry of Margery de Knighton .....	509
VOLUME TWO	
Chapter Eighteen—Richard de Peshall, tenth in Ancestry. Section 1, Sir Richard de Peshall; Section 2, Ancestry of Joan Chetwynd; Section 3, Adam de Peshall; Section 4, Roger de Peshall; Section 5, Sir Hamo de Peshall; Section 6, John de Peshall. (This Chapter relates to the Ancestry of the living English family of Pearsall.)	557
Chapter Nineteen—Sir Thomas de Peshall, ninth in Ancestry. Section 1, Sir Thomas de Peshall; Section 2, Ancestry of Philippa Bennet; Section 3, Humphrey de Peshall; Section 4, Nicholas de Peshall.....	727

Chapter Twenty—Nicholas de Peshall, eighth in Ancestry. Section 1, Nicholas de Peshall; Section 2, Ancestry of Helen Malpas; Section 3, Richard de Peshall.....	761
Chapter Twenty-one—Hugh de Peshall, seventh in Ancestry; Section 1, Hugh de Peshall.....	785
Chapter Twenty-two—Sir Hugh de Peshall, sixth in Ancestry. Section 1, Sir Hugh de Peshall; Section 2, Ancestry of Juliana Corbet.	790
Chapter Twenty-three—Humphrey Peshall, fifth in Ancestry. Section 1, Humphrey Pershall; Section 2, Helen Swinnerton.....	808
Chapter Twenty-four—John Pershall, fourth in Ancestry. Section 1, John Pershall; Section 2, Helena Harcourt .....	829
Chapter Twenty-five—Richard Pershall, third in Ancestry. Section 1, Richard Pershall; Section 2, Ancestry of Isabella Rolleston; Section 3, Ralph Peshall.....	846
Chapter Twenty-six—Edmund Pershall als Edmond Pearsall, second in Ancestry. Section 1, Edmund Pershall; Section 2, Maria Bathurst; Section 3, Thomas Pershall; Section 4, Robert Peshall; Section 5, James Pershall; Section 6, Edmund Peshall, the younger .....	856
<b>THE AMERICAN GENEARCH</b>	
Chapter Twenty - seven — Thomas Pearsall, first in English Ancestry and genearch of the American family of Pearsall; Section 1, Thomas Pearsall; Section 2, Ancestry of Mary Brent; Section 3, History of the settlement made by the Pearsalls and other Dutch English Traders in New Amsterdam.....	966
Chapter Twenty-eight—Robert Pearsall, genearch of the American family of Parshall. Section 1, Robert Pearsall; Section 2, Ancestry of Ann Whitaker; Section 3, Robert Pearsall; Section 4, William Pearsall; Section 5, Henry Pearsall; Section 6, James Pearsall, als Parshall; Section 7, Israel Parshall; Section 8, David Parshall; Section 9, David Parshall; Section 10, Horace Field Parshall.....	1026
Chapter Twenty-nine—Thomas Pearsall, genearch of the American family of Parsell—Parcell, etc.....	1045
<b>THE AMERICAN ANCESTRY</b>	
Chapter Thirty—Henry Pearsall of Hempstead, Long Island, New York .....	1051
Chapter Thirty-one—Samuel Pearsall of Dutchess County and Bainbridge, New York..	1141
Chapter Thirty - two — Samuel Pearsall, of Shinglehouse, Pennsylvania.....	1164
Chapter Thirty - three — Daniel Pearsall, of Hempstead, Long Island, New York.....	1171
<b>VOLUME THREE</b>	
Chapter Thirty-four—John Pearsall of Herrick, Hempstead, Long Island, New York.....	1179
Chapter Thirty-five—James Pearsall of Oyster	
Bay, The Baiting Place and Huntingdon, Long Island, New York.....	1188
Chapter Thirty-six—Samuel Pearsall of Hempstead, New York, and Greens Farms, Connecticut .....	1196
Chapter Thirty-seven—George Pearsall of Herrick, Hempstead, Long Island, New York. This is the line of Clarence E. Pearsall .....	1200
Chapter Thirty-eight—Henry Pearsall of Dutchess and Cayuga Counties, New York.....	1279
Chapter Thirty-nine—Joseph Peirsall, alias Pearsall, alias Piersall, of Clinton, Duchess County, New York.....	1295
Chapter Forty—Samuel Pearsall of Near Rockaway, Long Island, New York.....	1304
Chapter Forty-one—Uriah Pearsall of Near Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y., and Sophiasburg, Ontario, Canada .....	1312
Chapter Forty-two—Henry Pearsall of Near Rockaway, Long Island, New York.....	1320
Chapter Forty-three—James and Henry Pearsall of Rockville Center, Rockaway, Long Island, New York.....	1334
Chapter Forty - four — Thomas Pearsall, of Hempstead and Bethpage, Long Island, New York.....	1340
Chapter Forty-five—George Pearsall of Hell Gate, New York and Chester County, Pennsylvania.....	1352
Chapter Forty-six—Edward Pearsall, genearch of the North Carolina group.....	1386
Chapter Forty-seven—Abraham Piersol of Chester County, Pennsylvania .....	1408
Chapter Forty-eight—Job Pearsall of Fort Pearsall, Hampshire County, Virginia.....	1413
Chapter Forty-nine—Benjamin Pierceall of Hampshire County, Virginia, and Washington County, Pennsylvania.....	1443
Chapter Fifty—Sampson Peirsol of Beaver County, Pennsylvania.....	1452
Chapter Fifty-one—Benjamin Pearsall of Allegheny and Washington Counties, Pennsylvania .....	1459
Chapter Fifty-two—Richard Piersall of Washington County, Pennsylvania and Greene County, Kentucky.....	1466
Chapter Fifty-three—Nicholas Pearsall of Flushing, Long Island, New York.....	1474
Chapter Fifty-four—Samuel Pearsall of England and Virginia .....	1479
Chapter Fifty-five—Clarence E. Pearsall. Autobiography .....	1483
The Directory—Section 1, Table of Contents; Section 2, List of Illustrations; Section 3, Index A Cognominal; Section 4, Index B Historical; Section 5, Index C Genealogies; Section 6, General Index D Names only; Section 7, Index E Autobiographical .....	1759

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

This section has been entirely deleted. See note, page 1041.

## INDEX A, COGNOMINAL

The Surname—23 to 35 403 404 424 425 456 463 to 468 470 472 608 618 620 629 630 642 655 657 658 751 800 808 856 to 859 870 915 918 934 937 953 956 957 962 1295 1296 1352 to 1385	
Pearsall, a Place—10 1001 1004 1007 1008 1011 1012 1144 1316 1317 1417 1475 1725 1726 1727	
Pearsall, a Fort — 952 1416 1420 to 1431 1467 1732	

## INDEX B HISTORICAL

Comprising only those items which are of general interest

1. The Yngling Saga, where its mythology ends and its history begins. The actual relation to this ancestry of Rognvald, the genealogy of the Norman line of English Kings.....48 to 71
2. Corbeil de Normandy.....111 to 196
3. The Kings of Bernicia, who maintained their independence during Roman rule over southern Britain.....206 to 225
4. The Kingdom of Bernicia, which not only furnished three Bredwaldas but maintained itself intact and independent until it voluntarily merged into the earldom of Northumbria. Through this line the English Royal family have a more ancient lineage than that of any other European royalty.....225 to 304
5. The Conquest of England, and how it affected the near relatives of the conqueror.....144 to 151, 157 to 163, 188 to 196, 349 to 358 and 261 to 365
6. The Tobacco Monopoly, which was created at the time of the chartering of the Second Virginia Company.....881 to 884, 887 to 892, 907 to 915, 923 to 931, 940, 966 to 969
7. The Mayflower and the Virginia Tobacco Trade.....1026 to 1039
8. The Dutch English Tobacco Traders, who, about 1638, transferred themselves and their trade from Virginia to the western end of Long Island, New Amsterdam, now New York.....970 to 998, 1474
9. The Holland Loan to the United States, which closed the Revolution.....1082 to 1101, 1121 to 1125
10. The Introduction of the Products of Lumbering into Interstate and Foreign Trade.....1113 to 1115, 1128 to 1131, 1139 to 1143, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1169, 1217, 1225 to 1230, 1243, 1245, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1281
11. Washington at Fort Pearsall, an overlooked incident in his early career.....1413 to 1442, 1467
12. The Conajacular War.....1355 to 1358, 1374, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1415, 1419
13. The Lost Churches:  
The Palatinate at Poughquag, New York.....1218 to 1221  
The Baptist at Beekman.....1280, 1281  
The Quaker Meeting at Trego, Pennsylvania 1372, 1373, 1415, 1419, 1442, 1469
14. The Release of Admiral Porter's Mississippi Fleet at Red River Dam, Louisiana, in May, 1864.....1147 to 1150
15. The Beginning of Daily Reports of Financial News.....1328 to 1332
16. The Autobiography of Clarence E. Pearsall, who was a successful lumberman, timberman and timber cruiser.....1483 to 1757
17. A Family History, which, in point of time, parallels the entire cycle of the Bernician, Early Norman and Post-Conquest periods of English History

## INDEX C GENEALOGIES

- |                   |                             |                         |   |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Aethelryth.....   | 332 to 335                  | Knightley.....          | 603                                     |
| Albini.....       | 550 to 555                  | Knighton.....           | 554 to 556                              |
| Arundel.....      | 370 to 374                  | Liuiph.....             | 198, 335, 380 to 390, 398               |
| Audley.....       | 448 to 455                  | Lumley.....             | 203                                     |
| Avranches.....    | 152 to 170                  | Malpas.....             | 771 to 778                              |
| Bathurst.....     | 646, 897 to 899             | Mercian.....            | 267                                     |
| Banaster.....     | 170 to 175                  | Mowbray.....            | 550 to 554                              |
| Beke or Beck..... | 736                         | Norse.....              | 48 to 71                                |
| Bennet.....       | 733 to 735                  | Northumbrian.....       | 152 to 465 385                          |
| Basset.....       | 417 to 420                  | Orkneys.....            | 85 to 93                                |
| Bernician.....    | 206 to 335                  | Pantulf.....            | 399 to 403                              |
| Brent.....        | 987 to 995                  | Payne (Fitz Payne)..... | 482 to 490                              |
| Brereton.....     | 616                         | Pexall.....             | 428 to 437                              |
| Broughton.....    | 397 to 398                  | Randolph.....           | 899 to 900                              |
| Calvert.....      | 927                         | Rolleston.....          | 849 to 853                              |
| Chetwynd.....     | 568 to 572                  | Saxon.....              | 242 to 247                              |
| Corbet.....       | 800 to 807                  | Siward.....             | 335 to 341                              |
| Eggerton.....     | 776 to 788                  | Stafford.....           | 184 to 188                              |
| Eyton.....        | 527 to 534                  | Still.....              | 665                                     |
| Fitz Alan.....    | 370 to 375, 440 to 445, 550 | Swinnerton.....         | 403 to 410, 466 to 502, 736, 809 to 828 |
| Granville.....    | 137 to 142                  | Walton.....             | 484                                     |
| Gresley.....      | 454 to 455                  | Willsbridge.....        | 21                                      |
| Howell.....       | 549                         | Wolwryche.....          | 757                                     |
| Harcourt.....     | 835 to 845                  | Wyndham.....            | 665                                     |
| Irish.....        | 275                         | Yngling.....            | 48 to 71                                |

## GENERAL INDEX D NAMES ONLY

The heavy-face type is merely for the readers' convenience in following the progress of the alphabetical arrangement.

In family groups the children are indicated by an asterisk without repeating the surname.

To avoid the vagaries incident to the growth of family names, all prefixes which denote relationship, such as ap, atte, de, del, fil, fitz (except Fitz Álan), le, la, ten, toe and the like are omitted from the index except for very modern surnames. The Dutch Van is however, retained, also Mc, Mac and O'.

Aasa 51 66 67 — Abbenhale	▼ 318 327 334 —	▼ 382 383 387 388 389 553 * Wil-	▼ Nehemiah 1342 * Peters 1215 *
Roger de 523 — Abbott Catharine J 1270 * Clotilda E 1271	▼ Aelfthryth 318 — Aelfwald 287 —	liam 139 186 438 441 — Abbott	Phebe 1215 * Rebecca 1248 *
* Thomas 918 — Abraham 1135	Aelfwine 264 — Aelfgar 311 322	James 954 — Albertus William	Sarah 1215 1221 1262 1301 *
* Robert Fitz 454	324 342 345 353 — Aelfgyfa 322	1353 — Albertus Arthur 1230 —	Sarah Elizabeth 1275 * Sidney
Abrams Alice Ann 1339 * Calvin	— Aelfrie 192 — Aelfsige 118 —	* John 1230 * Peter 1002 * Wil-	1221 * William Page 1468 * Wil-
1333 * Catharine 1309 * Elijah	Aelfgifu 139 322 324 325 398 —	liam 1048 — Alby Stephen 760 —	liam Wallaee 1275 * Wilson 1221
1337 * Elizabeth 1180 1323 1324	Aelgytha 203 — Aeliz 134 — Aella	Aelhfeldi 242 247 257 259 267 —	Allerton Isaac 991 1006 1016
* Elsie 1317 * Ephphame 1311	191 233 234 237 238 246 247 251	Alchfrid 247 267 272 280 284 to	1024 1028 1029 1032 to 1039 1043
* George 1176 — Hannah 1313	252 263 268 291 298 299 301 —	288 — Alchfrith 259 — Alchred	1046 1047 — Allard Hellener
1339 * Iva 1182 * Katherine	Aelred 281 295 — Aesc 222 247	283 286 — Alchurche Richard	Frank 1294 — Ali Thomas 984
Elizabeth 1318 * Jesse 1176	Aeta 280 — Aethelbald 278 281	639 — Alcium 272 — Alcocke	— Allin Richard 636 * Robert
* John 1311 * Lewis 1332 * Mary	291 294 — Aethelberht 249 256	Robert 877 — Alcuin 283 284 288	636 — Allison John 1375 * Mary
1337 * Mary Adeline 1333 * Mary	259 263 286 288 302 — Aethel-	Aldefeldi William 438 — Alder-	E 1461 * Nancy 1450 * Sarah H
Elizabeth 1311 * Townsend 1337	bert 301 — Aethelburh 247 248	ford 930 * John 930 — Alfred	1165 — Allott Thomas 959 —
Abrincis see Goz — Acha 234 242	252 255 — Aethelflaed 319 341	67 257 263 264 270 274 277 278	Allykn John 831 * Richard 831 —
247 254 — Ackery Margaret	359 — Aethelfraed 192 —	281 — Aldfrid 226 — Aldfrith	Almon 218 226 — Alop, called
1185 — Ackerman Charles 1177	Aethelfrith 226 233 to 234 241	275 276 279 — Aldgitha 204 —	Arbot 46 — Alof the Great 65 —
— Acrelius 1362 — Acton Philip	242 245 246 247 251 252 253 255	Aldhelm 272 — Aldred 200 201	Alofa 67 — Alot John 767 841
442 494 526 652 770 — Adalbero	258 — Aethelheve 256 260 268	202 204 274 286 308 336 —	* Thomas 1019 — Alete Adam
108 — Adam 331 — Adam of	Aetheling Aelfred 327 * Agatha	Aldric 228 — Aldrich Alice 1266	Fitz 464 — Alred 288 * Richard
Bremen 315 — Adam Thomas	352 * Christina 352 * Edgar 151	— Aldrichs Jacob 1038 — Aldulf	743 — Alric 51 61 62 64 615 636
525 526 — Adamess William 577	* Edward 118 132 327 * Margaret	375 — Aldulph 292 — Alodus	* Yngve 62 — Alsager Adam
578 — Adams Charles Francis	352 — Aethelmaer 321 — Aethel-	326 — Alfarin 199 — Alencord	478 to 481 500 501 811 * Ran-
1091 1093 * Ella 1343 * Frank	noth 343 — Aethelred 103 267	Richard 760 — Alencron Peter	dile 480 * William 478 479 480
1343 * Howard 1343 * John 1069	269 283 285 286 287 289 290 291	119 — Aleya Ralph 767 * Rob-	500 501 811
1091 to 1105 1117 1476 * Marin	293 297 299 300 301 314 319 324	ert 607 — Alexander Elizabeth	Alsbury Morrison 1168 — Alsop
760 * Samuel 1343 * Walter 1343	325 327 328 329 338 398 —	1282 * Nicholas 446 — Alf 51 59	Richard 1065 1353 * Thomas
* William 1343 — Adamnan 256	Aethelric 226 228 233 234 237	61 — Alfarin 51 69 — Alfgair	1065 — Alt William 636 — Alton
274 to 277 — Adalstein 316 —	242 245 254 268 330	310 311 — Alfhelm 328 — Alf-	1307 — Althergthe 284 — Alured
Adda 232 — Ade 221 228 262	Aethelthryth Genealogy 332 to 335	hilda 51 69 — Alfreda 24 261 —	153 304 — Aluric 382 384 386 to
Adee Amanda Louise 1273 *	502 — Aethelsige 360 — Athel-	— Alfred 81 84 118 132 156 191	389 — Alves Antone 1167 —
Charles Tompkins 1274 * Frank	stan 95 97 308 to 311 315 —	304 305 307 311 314 — Alfric	Alwyn 353 * Philip 752 * Simon
Monroe 1273 * George F 1273	Aethelthryth 202 312 319 331 332	381 — Alfrin 242 — Aelfwold 226	414 * William 752 753 — Alyn-
* Hubby 1273 — Mary Coulter	344 352 368 370 439 475 612 1305	283 to 288 290 — Agatha 441 —	son William 741 — Amaury 988
1274 * Napoleon B 1273 — Sarah	— Aethelwald 303 314 — Aethel-	Algaut 51	— Ambrose Hue d' 837 — Am-
1214 1273 * Sarah Pearsall 1273	ward 305 315 — Aethelwig 192 —	Alger William 586 — Alivia	merman Hepsebeth 1271 —
* William Lockwood 1273 —	Aethelwine 353 358 — Aethel-	Aelgifu 312 352 370 — Álghita	Amerton Richard 636 — Ameson
Adel Charlotte 1221 — Adelaide	wold 285 287 * Moll 279 280 283	202 — Ali 65 — Alice or Olith 86	Rychard 619 — Amicia 86 —
134 160 164 357 — Adelard 280	to 286 296 297 300 * Oswulf 553	— Alkyn Richard 618 832 833	Amleth 207 — Armiger Robert
— Adeleme 125 — Adelina the	— Aetherthe 263 — Africa 86	834 — All Adam 1372 — Allan	403 — Amum 188 — Amun-
Dane 102 — Adelitha 185 —	Agard John 852 * Margaret 849	Aedh 275 — Allatt Thomas 954	ville Richard 442 — Anastasius
Adeliza 164 — Adeliza or Ade-	* William 954 — Agbert 280 —	— Aleeman Eliza 1452 * George	82 — Anculf William Fitz 195 —
laide 133 — Adelyne Richard	Aighton John 616 — Agibert 263	W 1455 — Sampson 1457	Andern Martyn 618
609 — Aderdele William 535	— Agincourt 770 — Agnarsor	Alien Abigail 1342 * Agnes E	Anderson Alexander B 1375 *
— Adderley Mr. 636 — Adils 51	Eric 51 68 — Agne 51 61	1215 * Alfred 1215 * Amey 1342	Alexander L 1375 * Almira Mary
63 311 — Addingshile Hugo 462	64 66 — Agner 201 229 244 —	* Ans 1342 * Anna Pearsall 1275	1249 * A O 224 230 231 234 235
Addison Blanche 722 * Dorothy	Agney William 607 — Agricola	* Batholomew 1214 * Captain	236 248 276 279 298 299 300
722 * Elizabeth 722 * Jennie 722	210 211 — Aidan 234 235 236 255	649 * Caroline 1215 1262 *	303 310 318 * Bert 1375 * Burney
* John 722 * Kenneth 722 * Ray-	257 270 295 — Aigle Adeliza 153	Charles C 1221 * David G 1221	1375 * Ethel 1375 * Evan 1375
mond 722 — Adkins Ellen E 1170	* Engenulf 164 * Gilbert 153 164	* Ebenezer 1342 * Edwin 1301	* Grace 1375 * Harry 1375 * Isaac
* Hannah 1460 * Stephen 1460 —	* Richard 153 164 551	* Elizabeth 655 * Erdie 1342	1375 * John B 1375 * John Corbet
Adkyna Richard 610 — Adrian	Aiken Jennie 1448 — Aikens	* Esther 1215 * Eunice 1221	451 452 486 576 577 760 * Mary
290 — Adshed John 619	Elizabeth 1261 — Ailill 275 276	* Francis A 1215 * Fred R 1215	1186 * Mary Ann 1376 * Rasmus
— Aili 180 418 — Ailwi Robert	— Ails 180 418 — Ailwi Robert	* George 1214 1221 1262 * George	B 42 * Raymond 1375 * Robert
426 — Ainmere 275 — Alan 336	426 — Ainmere 275 — Alan 336	Chapman 1342 * Hannah M 1215	Earl 1375 * William 1249
370 to 375 — Alan of Richmond	370 to 375 — Alan of Richmond	* Harriet E 1215 * Hayward	Andrews Alonso 1247 1248 *
440 — Alan of Silverton 373 —	440 — Alan of Silverton 373 —	Tompkins 1215 * Isaac 1215 *	Curtis 1248 * Elizabeth 1279
Ailbanach Adeline 553 — Guliam	Albanach Adeline 553 — Guliam	James 653 1275 1342 * Jedediah	* Gertrude Edna 1247 1248 * John
553 * William 553 — Alberto	553 * William 553 — Alberto	1221 * John 636 687 1192 1214	1248 * Lydia Ann 1286 * William
Arthur 1230 * Francine 1230	Arthur 1230 * Francine 1230	* John S 1410 * John Wood 1221	1248 * Andrus Governor Ed-
* John 1230 * Mary 1230 * Peter	* John 1230 * Mary 1230 * Peter	* Joseph 689 * Julia Ann 1221 *	ward 1201 1202 1204 1353 1359
Caeser 1230 * William 1230	Caeser 1230 * William 1230	Justus 1342 * Margaret T 1221 *	— Ane or On 51 63 64 — Aneston
Albinii Genealogy 301 439 550 to	Albinii Genealogy 301 439 550 to	Maria 1214 * Mary 653 656 *	Henry 479 — Anzel Anne 631
554 see also * Isabella 438 441	554 see also * Isabella 438 441	Mary M 1221 * Matilda 1221 *	* Audrey 1457 * David 1457 *
242 252 321 337 — Aelfsige 118	* Matilda 164 * Nigel 164 186 381	Moses M 707 * Nancy M 1215 *	Hazel 1457 * James 631 * J Der-

- wood 1457 \* Maud 550 \* Mildred 1457 \* Richard 550
- Angell** Eliza 1144 — Angerboda 57 — Angus 222 281 282 — Ankers John 621 \* Anlaf or Olaf 309 321 — Anna 242 259 260 264 — Anne 221 — Annin Lillie Bell 1256 — Anselme 94 102 114 115 116 171 — Ansfrid the Dane 163 164 418 — Anson 701 — Anstey Mary Jane 720 — Anthony Mark 35 176 — Antil Edward 1049
- Antonius** 212 — Anuncta William 425 — Aodh or Eoppa 218 225 — Aodh the Angle 215 — **Appele** John 533 — Appleby Edmund 628 758 \* Edward 738 \* Joan 628 758 \* Richard 738 758 — Appulby Edmund 737 — Appleton John 424 — Apuley Catharine 898 \* Henry 898 \* Peter 898 \* Stephen 448 — Apulia Humphrey 129 130 — Arber Williams 1337 — Arch John 418
- Archer** James 622 1445 \* Martha Jane 1185 \* Richard 592 — Arden Adeliza 837 — Ardene Ralf 442 — Arderne Isabella 596 \* John 596 614 812 \* Peter 812 — Arduphus 325 — Argall Katherine 962 963 \* Randolph 962 — Argones Colde 836 837 — Argall Katharine 898 \* Richard 898 Ari 45 70 — Arkil 312 319 385 — Aristotle 281 — Arlette 131 133 163 to 167 — Arlogia 86 — Arlotta 125 126 — Armeton William 616 — Armstronge Edmund 433 — Armitage Jacqueline 1471 \* Thomas 1022 — Arms 670 770
- Armstrong** 1120 \* Adella 1282 \* Barbara 1389 \* Barbin L 1393 \* Donald 1282 \* Edward 1389 \* Ellen 1389 \* Evelyn Esther 708 \* Mary Susan 1389 \* Nicholas Hall 1389 \* Thomas 1389 — Arnheld 86 — Arnfin 87 — Arnkel 87 316 — Arnold Ida 1166 \* Lydia Ann 1412 \* Ruth L 1285 \* Scott 1166 \* Waterman 1166 — Atch Elias 681 — Arthur 223 231 — Arthurs Richard 1245
- Arundel** Genealogy 370 to 375 see also 301 426 439 457 459 573 576 592 612 665 806 891 927 941 942 \* Ann 927 \* Edmund 538 569 571 \* John 590 \* Matilda 801 \* Matthew 878 \* Richard 503 567 582 \* Thomas 551 586 971 \* William 552 839 — Asa 51 68 69 — Ascrida 36 71 — Ase Nicholas 446 — Ashford John 623 — Ashland John 952 — Ashley George 1290 1291 — Ashman Mr 1055 \* Richard 1173 \* Robert 936 1054
- Ashton** Christian 173 \* Mr 984 \* Raufe 173 \* Thomas 924 925
- ▼ 936 — Aslen see Alan — Aspley see Suggenhull and Swinnerton Genealogy see also \* Adam 527 \* John 447 \* Nicholas 447 474 477 \* Simon 414 \* Stephen 398 413 416 447 476 477 526 \* Thomas 446 494 — Asselegh Philip 494 — Assheburne Henry 546 — Astbury Catharine 636 — Astbury Ralph 487 — Astell Robert 430
- Astley** Eleanor 628 \* Elizabeth 628 \* Henry 628 \* Joan 628 629 \* John 628 \* Richard 628 \* Thomas 603 627 628 629 744 745 788 843 954 \* W 267 \* William 628 842
- Aston** Anne 689 932 \* Edward 854 \* Frances 932 934 \* Gilbert 481 485 488 489 490 500 501 811 \* Geoffrey 488 500 501 506 811 \* Henry 489 \* Hugh 418 525 526 \* Ivo 484 \* John 446 523 537 589 607 614 746 821 \* Joce 590 \* Nicholas 565 \* Philip 446 \* Richard 513 \* Robert 482 513 523 599 816 854 \* Roger 520 525 582 585 587 590 592 615 616 937 \* Thomas 513 514 815 854 \* Walter 922 932 934 941 \* William 523 636 854 928 Aswye Ralph 424
- Atchison** James Curtis 1231 \* James D 1231 \* John Wallace 1231 \* Lulu 1231 \* Margaret 1231 \* Mary A 1231 \* Matthew 1231 \* William E 1231 — Athelbert 233 — Athelfrith 232 — Athelgar 352 — Athelred 356 — Athelric 232 — Athelstan 74 305 307 \* Ethilda 97 — Athirton Margaret 750 \* William 750
- Atkinson** Francis 1110 \* John 1110 \* Rebecca 1137 — Atkyn Maurice 759 — Atkys Joise 639 \* Richard 638 639 \* William 639 — Atli 70 — Atterbury Dorothy 899 — Atterton Robert 180 418 — Atwater Lydia M 1155 — Atwood Benjamin 1346 \* John Warren 1272 \* Mr 652 — Auble Eliza Belle 1349 — Aud 43 — Auda 88 — Aude 59
- Audley** Genealogy 421 448 to 455 169 368 438 491 529 612 799 see also \* Adam 94 188 203 204 344 395 398 401 445 492 502 \* Henry 169 170 187 344 401 446 447 458 462 479 497 498 609 810 839 \* Hugh 344 540 \* James 446 447 459 498 814 819 \* John 429 459 788 \* Ligulph 344 352 377 395 \* Margaret 476 498 \* Margery 490 499 502 \* William 344 458 462 555
- Aude** 55 — Augustine 191 237 287 — Augustus 208 — Aulerson Esther Ann 1333 — Aun 64 — Aurelius 221 222 — Austin Adeline 1189 \* Anne 683 \* An-
- nie P 1462 \* Joseph 688 — Austin Thomas 614 — Avertsen Guyster 1007 — Avoye Hadwise or Avvy or Elizabeth 137
- Avranches** see Goz see also Avranches Genealogy 152 to 170 and \* Emma 121 304 \* Hugh 159 167 \* Isabella 166 \* Richard 18 124 126 152 164 165 394 553 \* Robert 125 — Ayer 215 — Ayres Ann 1455 \* Christopher 897 995 1455 \* Ellis 1273 \* Harold 1273 \* Ruth 1273 \* William 995 1455 — Aylesbury Mary 639 \* Wilson 656 — Ayleston John 767 — Aylmer 86 — Aymon 18 see Corbeil
- Babb** Bathsheba Ann 1367 \* Jacob 1443 \* Peter 1367 \* Rebecca 1443 — Babthobro Robert 764 — Babington Thomas 636 — Bacon Alexander 839 \* Elizabeth 1369 \* Sarah 1369 — Backster Thomas 991 — Bactan 234 — Badders Laura V 1366 \* Mary C 1366 \* Mary J 1366 \* William C 1366 — Badleesmere Giles 541 \* Badenhal John 524 \* Robert 412 451 494 498 499 \* William 812
- Badwulf** 291 — Baeden 275 — Baegsec 300 — Baeton 231 — Bagenhall Alan 449 \* Matthew 395 \* Roger 449 \* William 449 — Bagenolt Margaret 812 \* Nicholas 536 \* Stephen 812 — Bagenold Nicholas 562 — Bager William 831 — Bagley Lola B 1285 — Bago Robert 188
- Bagot** Hervey 187 404 405 483 \* Hugh 404 461 494 837 \* John 506 733 763 766 770 782 \* Phillip 491 \* Rauff 404 \* Richard 405 \* Robert 180 187 418 \* Roger 459 484 586 \* William 187 404 413 459 484 506 554 730 — Baguley Anna 709 — Bahum Zulika 1283
- Bail** William 746 — Bailey Joseph 1147 1148 1149 — Bailyole Rainald 402 440 — Bailliessong Thomas 601 — Bair Alexander 1383 — Baird John N 1160 \* Margaret 659 — Baisley Hanannah 1333 \* Morris 1322 — Baizer Hendrick 1050
- Baker** 1135 1241 \* Ansel 1286 \* Anson 1286 \* Bertha M 1273 \* Elizabeth 1451 \* F H 1282 \* Helen May 1285 \* John 649 \* Minnie 1242 \* Mr 1439 \* Nellie May 1285 \* Ortha 1221 \* Richard 640 \* W I 1400
- Bakewell** Christopher 718 \* Elizabeth 718 \* John D 717 718 \* John H 718 \* John L 718 \* Josephine 718 \* Martha 717 \* Mary 717 \* Sarah 718 \* William 767
- Balcom** Eliza 1145 \* Samuel 1145 — Balden Samuel 1054 1208 —
- ▼ Baldesmer Bartholomew 813 — Balding Jacob 1172 — Baldric 344 352 — Baldridge Thomas 984 — Baldwin 108 131 148 \* Alice 1351 \* Ellen Alice 1182 \* Flora 1165 \* Frank Pearsall 1396 \* Hannah Ann 1318 \* Mary E 1190 \* Maud 550 \* William 1325 \* W Pitt 1396 — Baldwin Fraville 585 — Ballistarius Hamo 388 — Ball Louisa 723 \* Margery 638 \* Rachel 724 \* Richard 744 745
- Ballard** Elizabeth Jane 1367 \* Ella 1299 \* Granville Myers 1366 — Balle John 746 — Ballinger Edward 1342 \* Edward B 1342 \* Jane Elizabeth 1342 \* Mary Elizabeth 1342 \* William 1342 — Balliol 543 — Bally Mildred 1168 — Baltimore see Calvert also 968 972 974 975 978 979 980 1034 1037 1355 1356 1380 1381 1415 1416 1418 1480 1481 — Bamevyle Richard 524 — Bamfort Leonard 911 — Bamburgh Adam 380 \* Alice 380 \* John 384 \* Odard 380 \* Robert 380 \* William 380
- Banaster** Genealogy 170 to 175 see Corbeil Prestatyn and also \* Adam 172 \* Agnes 172 \* Christopher 3 173 \* Henry 173 \* John 748 \* Nicholas 4 173 \* Ralph 606 \* Richard 170 to 173 526 748 \* Robert 143 170 171 172 335 \* Thomas 172 843 \* William 172 173 607 — Banco 439 440 441 942 — Bancroft 1083 — Bane Thomas 739 740
- Banes** Bernard 1383 \* Charles 1383 \* Hibbard 1383 \* Ida 1383 \* Jeremiah 1383 \* Theodore 1383 \* William 1383 — Banham Benjamin F 1126 \* Jean 1126 — Banks 1308 \* Abigail 1144 \* Charity 1144 \* David 717 718 \* General 1147 1149 \* Geoffrey 634 \* J C 164 205 418 419 420 \* Mary 927 \* Samuel 1144 \* William 1254 — Bannon Annum 1352 \* Joseph 1447 — Banta John P 1230
- Barber** Alancing Eugene 1163 \* Albert A 1168 \* Elizabeth 1168 \* Ellen M 1168 \* Emma A 1168 \* George Wallace 1168 \* Harrison 1265 \* John 1168 \* Mary E 1168 \* Nathaniel 1168 \* Sarah 1301 \* William Rufus 1168 — Barbour Edward 901 \* George 1301 \* Humphrey 934 \* John 585 931 934 \* Lettice 931 — Barcum John 567 — Bardolf William 461
- Bright** Ann 1342 \* August 1342 \* Augustine 1342 \* Edward 1342 \* Elizabeth 1342 \* Franklin 1342 \* George P 1342 \* Martha 1342 — Bark William 516 — Barkare William 583 — Barke Philip 516 — Barkelow Jacques 1349 —

- Barker John 619 744 1039 1265▼ 1095 1096 1097 1100 \* Wil-▼ Bedell 1359 \* Adam 817 1055▼ 1455 \* George W 1335 \* Gertrude  
 • Nicholas 744 \* Philip 512 liam 1100 to 1113 1116 1117 \* Alice 465 543 \* Benjamin 1323 1335 \* John 1314 1403 \* Samuel  
 • Thomas 1019 \* William 579 598 1118 1120 1122 to 1125 1131 \* Catharine 1333 \* Elizabeth 1455 — Bentall Walter 757  
 750 \* Wyllem 619 1225 1227 — Baye Catherine 1304 \* Elmer 1177 \* Elockley  
 Barker Richard 526 — Barley 1175 — Bayer William 834 — 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Robert 907 — Barme 1464 — Bayeux Randolph 139 — Bayle 1193 \* Jeremiah 1321 \* Martha 1335 \* John 1314 1403 \* Samuel  
 Barnavyle Humfrey 592 — John 1313 \* Anna 1313 — Bay- 1321 \* Mary Adeline 1332 \* Min-  
 Barnes Charles 1167 \* Mary 1463 ley Catherine Rowelson 1285 nnie 1311 \* Nicholas 817 \*  
 • Thomas 619 — Barnesley Mary 1285 Phebe Ann 1193 \* Richard 1176  
 656 — Barnett John Thomas \* James 1282 \* Kennet 1184 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 1367 — Barney Joshua 1099 1101 Baylis William P 1339 — Baylor 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 — Barnfield Dorothy 926 \* James 926 \* Thomas 926 — Barnham 1193 \* Jeremiah 1321 \* Martha 1335 \* John 1314 1403 \* Samuel  
 William Stepon 885 — Barnaley 1255 \* Richard 1254 \* Thomas G 1255 — Baylott 1321 \* Mary Adeline 1332 \* Min-  
 William 652 — Barnum Auriilla 1285 Beebe David 1296 — Beecher 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Mary 1292 — Barnwyle Hum- 1321 \* Mary Adeline 1332 \* Min-  
 frey 591 Bayley Peter 619 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 Barr Mary Elizabeth 1407 \* Wil- 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 liam Lewis 1407 — Barre 113 127 1193 \* Jeremiah 1321 \* Martha 1335 \* John 1314 1403 \* Samuel  
 128 143 — Barrett Walter 1110 Anna Maria 1255 \* Richard 1254 \* Thomas G 1255 — Baylott 1321 \* Mary Adeline 1332 \* Min-  
 1111 1112 1117 1121 — Barris 1285 Beebe David 1296 — Beecher 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Elizabeth 1452 \* Isaac B 1452 1321 \* Mary Adeline 1332 \* Min-  
 • Joshua 1452 \* Nancy 1452 1101 1047 \* Thomas 1001 1047 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Sampson P 1452 \* Susan 1452 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 — Barsaemle Jacob J 1253 — 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Barstow Elizabeth Palmer 1151 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 — Bartholomew Keziah C 1199 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 — Bartlett Charles V 1458 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Margery 928 \* Richard 928 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 — Thomas 928 — Bartott Rico 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 752 — Barwick Thomas 631 632 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 — Baryngton Philip 536 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Bassett Genealogy 417 to 420 see 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 also \* Edmund 767 \* Etheldreda 767 \* Radus 535 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 636 \* Philip 417 461 \* Radus 535 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 • Ralph 169 180 459 462 536 544 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 616 767 816 818 821 \* Richard 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 180 \* Robert 837 \* Simon 822 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* William 393 458 462 746 799 — 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 Bastembourg Anslac 163 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Basterleigh Robert 734 \* Eustace 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 734 — Bastleye Stacy 733 — Bate 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 John 571 572 758 \* Nycholas 640 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Robert 607 — Bates Adelia 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Louise 1271 \* Ellen H 1146 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 \* Hiriam 1146 \* John 994 — 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Bateson Edward 240 282 308 381 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 383 387 — Bathe John 142 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 Bathurst Genealogy 897 to 899 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 962 963 see also \* Benjamin 646 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Edward 646 880 \* George 645 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 646 \* Francis 646 \* Helen 645 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Helena 646 \* John 646 \* Launce- 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 lot 856 880 \* Lawrence 646 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 \* Maria 14 15 646 647 856 897 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 to 899 1044 \* Mary 471 646 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Randolph 646 \* Robert 646 880 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 \* Thomas 646 \* Timothy 880 881 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 885 — Batte Thomas 585 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Bauduin 116 — Baugh Anne 994 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 \* Edmond 994 — Bawent Roger 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 544 — Bawdrip Claricia 988 — 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Baxter Arnold 1177 \* Francis 636 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 \* George 1035 \* Richard 690 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 \* Thomas 636 991 \* William 607 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 Bayard Elizabeth Ann 1121 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \*  
 \* Marie 1121 1122 \* Nicholas 1100 \* Sarah Ann 1122 \* Stephen 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 1110 \* Sarah Ann 1122 \* Stephen 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 1046 1075 1087 to 1090 1093 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram  
 313 358 — Bedford Henry 446 1193 \* Robert 1304 \* Sally 1195 \* 1336 \* Goeffrey 511 512 \* Hiram

- |   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| Thomas 564 565 566 — Bird                                       | Rose 754 * Thomas 752 753   | Crooks 1472 — Bourchier John                               | Bragaw Family 1005 — Bragge                                 |
| Denist 866 * John 865 866 * Robert 1223 * Sarah 716 * Susan 866 | 754 * Walter 746 749 761 788 930  | 1032 * Mary 1032 — Boutillier or                           | Thomas 601 — Brall Richard                                  |
| * Thomas 866 — Birdsall William 1215 1273 — Birinus 256         | * Warin 527 * William 754 —   | Bottler Edward 601 * Margaret                              | 188 — Brampton Brian 605                                    |
| Birkyn Maule 735 * William 735 — Birmingham Edward 590 615      | Blow Arthur 1302 — Blowden  | 403 * Ralph 399 401 402 403 440                            | * Margaret 604 505 — Brancell                               |
| * Fulk 418 * Joan 587 590 615                                   | Thomas 991  | 532 601 * William 399 442 508                              | William 712 — Branch Christopher 1036 1037 1039 * John 1039 |
| * John 572 828 * Thomas 572 590                                 | Bluchbard 230 — Blumes E J  | 556 817  | * Peter 1039 — Brandeley John                               |
| * William 462 572 585 587 590                                   | 1156 — Blund Robert 455 —   | Bouchard 115 127 144 — Bouchier                            | 585 — Brandon William 796 —                                 |
| 614 615 767 828 — Biscop Benedict 295 — Bishop Benedict 279     | Blunders William 461 — Blunt  | Eleanor 551 * Henry 432 * Lord                             | Brant Katie 1376 — Branigan                                 |
| * Catharine 1319 * James 1303                                   | Edward 954 * Thomas 641 * William 153 — Blyuen Thomas 551                         | 770 * William 551 — Boughey                                | Anne 1287 — Bras Godfrey 186                                |
| 1313 1319 * Nora Bell 1300 * O                                  | — Blymhill Sarah 401  | Ralph 844 845 — Bougy John                                 | 187 188 — Bray Oliver P 1157                                |
| Dewitt 1300 * William 1477 —                                    | Boales Lulu 1448 — Boardman   | 601 — Bouland John 613 —                                   | * Reginald 797 — Braye Mr 952                               |
| Bittell Matthias Lewis 1284                                     | Emily Van L 1349 * Lucy Vashte  | Boule William 585 — Boulogne                               | Bredalbene 369 949 950 951                                  |
| Blaatand Harald 138 139 — Black                                 | 1349 — Bobyhill Roger 733   | Eustace 161 — Bouleswas John                               | 1418 — Breathe Folk 839 —                                   |
| Caroline 1256 * James 1470 *                                    | Bocard John 780 — Bochard Robert 497 * Thomas Latymer 822 —                       | 816 — Boulton John 711 —                                   | Breedhurst Widow 636 — Brees                                |
| James P 1256 * Julie A 1470                                     | Bocher Robert 586 — Bockholm  | Bourjouyne Sporta 836 837 —                                | Eleanor 725 * Mary 725 —                                    |
| * Nancy 1256 * Sarah 1470 —                                     | Jan 1049 — Bockout John 1048  | Boussay Eve 836 — Bouth 911 —                              | Bregeswid 268   |
| Blacklenhall Margaret 772 778 —                                 | Boodeley John 650 — Bodily Philip 649 — Bodelan Richard 479 * William 479 — Bodin | Bouton Charles 1463 * Elizabeth                            | Brent Genealogy 616 987 to 998                              |
| Blackford Nicholas 1475 —                                       | Amelia 701 — Bodok Reginald   | 1463 * Emma 1463 * Esther Ann                              | see also * Elizabeth 928 * Foulke                           |
| Blacklder Zoe Abner 669 — Black-                                | 842 — Bodvar 44 45 — Bowdell  | 1463 * Florence 1463 * Maud                                | 980 981 * Frances 927 * George                              |
| man 1114 — Blackmore Chew-                                      | Adelia 1155   | 1463 — Bove 66 — Bovens Emma                               | 1417 1418 * Giles 928 980 981                               |
| ning 695 — Blackwell Robert                                     | Bogardus Earl 1256 * Elizabeth  | Matilda 1192 — Bowden Clarissa                             | 998 1024 1417 1480 * Katherine                              |
| 1048 * Susannah 1065 — Blair                                    | Blanche 1256 * Elwin 1256 * El-   | 1391 — Bowen James 1299 —                                  | 928 * Margaret 927 928 980 981                              |
| Elizabeth 1412 * Rhoda 1411                                     | win I 1256 * Guy Lester 1256  | Bower William 1277 — Bowes                                 | 1417 1479 1480 * Margery 928                                |
| — Blake Aaron 1224 * Matilda                                    | * Hazel Loretta 1256 * John   | Agnes 1361 * George 1361 —                                 | * Mary 927 966 980 987 to 998                               |
| 1159 * William 699  | Myron 1256 * Sarah 1364 * Vera  | Bowman Jennie 1169 * Mary                                  | * Richard 927 980 1417 * Robert                             |
| Blakeley Benjamin 1184 * John                                   | May 1256 — Bogart H 1345  | 1345 * Susan 1294  | 927 * Robert de Turre 997 998 —                             |
| 1184 — Blakelow John 812  | * Mary 1343 * Rudolph 1072  | Bowne 1135 * Abby 1137 * Eliza                             | * Thomas 746 * William 966 —                                |
| * Philip 812 — Blakemar John                                    | 1073 — Boggs Thomas 1450 —  | 1137 * Elizabeth 1136 * Hannah                             | Bross Thomas 507 544 * Wil-                                 |
| 614 — Blakemore Henry 619 —                                     | Boghav John 826   | 1135 1137 * John 1069 1071 1072                            | liam 837 838 — Bre Cecilia 556                              |
| Blakennell Ellen 771 * Hugh 771                                 | Boham Randolph 171 — Bohun  | 1476 * Lindley Murray 1137                                 | * Richard 556   |
| * Richard 771 — Blakham   | Elizabeth 577 * Humphrey 461  | * Margaret 1134 * Mary 1071                                | Bretton Ann 837 * Dorothy 630                               |
| John 619 — Blanchard Jane 1158                                  | 665 * John 442 * Margaret 665   | * Robert 1135 * Samuel 1137                                | * Elena 778 * Elizabeth 617                                 |
| * Joan 588 * William 588 —                                      | * William 577 — Boisay Eve 837  | 1341 * Thomas Pearsall 1137                                | * Isabella 616 617 * Margaret                               |
| Blanchmaines Robert 955 —                                       | — Bokard John 781 — Bolde   | B Boyd Alexander 1223 * Charlotte                          | 632 * Ralph 616 617 * Randle                                |
| Blanchminster Hawise 441  | John 581 — Bolt John 524 * Richard 524 — Boleyn Anne 755                          | 1287 * Lewis H 1370 — Boydell                              | 617 637 786 824 * Thomas 617                                |
| Blanc K Jorien 1013 — Bland                                     | Bolton Daniel 1311 — Bond   | Joan 783 — Boydston Emma                                   | * William 616 772 775 776 778                               |
| Sarah 1138 — Blannerhasset                                      | Robert 724 * Samuel 1449 —  | 1469 — Boyer Eliza Ann 1335                                | 824 — Breton Ann 632 *                                      |
| Anne 11 — Blattand Harald 105                                   | Boneth John 531 — Boney   | * Elizabeth 1382 * James 1458                              | Randle 632  |
| 109 — Blauntrfront Thomas 815                                   | Wright 1391 — Bonham 1352 —   | * Mary 1382 — Boyle Mary A                                 | Bretton John 609 610 * Rannulf 180                          |
| * Blaumystger John 588 —  | Bonnell Estelle M 1264 — Bonny  | 1283 — Bowrcher John 747 —                                 | 418 * Roger 607 608 — Bretell                               |
| Blaze James 725 — Bleacmann                                     | Lorina 1284 — Boone L M 1456  | Boyvill Roger 601 — Bozman 1480                            | Thomas 656 657 659 — Brever                                 |
| 279 280 283 284 285 — Bled Hugo                                 | Booth Cuthbert 635 885 858  | Braai Ralph 481 482 484 —                                  | Edmund 919 — Breverton Thom-                                |
| 188 — Blederick 236 — Bliss                                     | * Elizabeth 635 * George 633 945  | Braaz John 588 — Bracy Margaret 837 * William 844 — Brace- | as 931 * William 931 — Brewer                               |
| Dorothy 1306 — Blitfheld  | * Henry 635 * J R 873 * Maria   | brugge Raufe 546 584 — Brad-                               | Alice 538 549 550 * John 1450                               |
| Henry 494   | 1350 * Mary 635 * Maud 824  | dock General 1427 1428 1431                                | * William 588 550 — Brewster                                |
| Blizzell Addie L 1396 — Blois                                   | * Nicholas 635 * Roger 635 885  | 1439 1443 — Bradford John 689                              | Faith 1038 * William 1028 1038                              |
| Gerlotte 164 * Henry 987 *                                      | * Thomas 824 * William 635  | * Philip 689 * Thomas 689 * Wil-                           | Breydeshale John 518 519 —                                  |
| Stephen 367 — Blomfield Arthur                                  | Bord Andre 1049 — Borton  | liam 689 1029 — Bradhert                                   | Brian 336 370 371 463 * Alan                                |
| 672 — Blomman B 1116 —  | Roger 413 — Bosa 269 — Bosco  | Walter 984   | Fitz 803 * Bryan 1414 * Thomas                              |
| Bloocher Catharine 1299 —                                       | Elias 504 * William 504 — Bosley  | 503 — Brice Cora 1319                                      | 503 —   |
| Bloomer David 1324 * Mary 653                                   | Margery 617 * Richard 617 —   | Bradhurst Augusta Caroline 1126                            | Bricker Harriet 1354 * Harry                                |
| * Robert 647 — Blore Ralf 475 —                                 | Bostocks Charles 963 964 * Mr   | * Charles Cornell 1126 * Elizabeth                         | 1287 — Bricquebec Ertemberge                                |
| Blortton John 512   | 896 — Bostwick 862 — Bosville   | 1126 * Frances Pearsall 1126                               | 836 837 — Bridge Lester 1167                                |
| Blount Agnes 737 752 754 756                                    | Charles 956 959 * Elizabeth 877   | * Henry Maunsell 1126 * John                               | * Madison J 1167 * Nelson 1167                              |
| * Albora 752 * Elizabeth 634 737                                | 893 894 931 956 959 960 * Henry   | Maunsell 1126 * Mary Elizabeth                             | * Bridgeman 474 477 844 —                                   |
| 754 755 * Francis 542 * George                                  | 947 948 * Rachel 952 956 * Robert   | 1126 * Pearsall 1126 * Phebe                               | Bridges Charles 1013 1476 * Ed-                             |
| 404 554 616 737 754 755 756 829                                 | 876 877 886 893 931 947 948   | Pearsall 1126 * Samuel 1126                                | ward 665 * George 663 * John                                |
| * Grace 1285 * Henry 737 754                                    | * Grace 952 956 959 * Thomas 950  | * Samuel Stillwell 1126 * Thomas                           | 865 * Phillipa 665 * Richard 433                            |
| Humphrey 754 * Isabel 754                                       | Borgar 60 — Borne Ffowle 642  | Cornell Pearsall 1126                                      | * Thomas 665 — Bridgeman At-                                |
| * Jocosa Aliter Ellen 756 757                                   | — Botecourt John 558 559 572  | Bradish Hanal 846 — Bradley                                | lantic 1297 — Bridgewater Amye                              |
| * John 404 548 554 634 733                                      | 584 587 842 — Botho 98 —  | A G 232 233 237 240 241 280 287                            | 644 — Brien Ralph 371 * Thomas                              |
| 737 747 751 753 754 756 758 761                                 | Bottel Enisanus 188 — Bothome   | 358 * Alice 1314 * D Ogden 1144                            | 484 — Bridgen Sarah A 1346 —                                |
| 762 770 788 792 799 826 * Kath-                                 | James 919 — Bottetert Joyce   | * Elizabeth Neely 1144 * Maud                              | Brightman W B 1167  |
| erine 404 754 * Katharine Mary                                  | 572 584 587 — Botta Mirandas  | May 1463 * Thomas 427 —                                    | Brill Amy 1346 * Ann 1345 * Ann                             |
| 752 * Marie 752 * Peter 930                                     | 592 956 959 * Thomas 950  | Bradnox Thomas 1481 — Brad-                                | Wallin 1346 * Augustus J 1261                               |

- \* David I 1222 1231 1241 1261  
 \* Deborah Ann 1231 1233 1241  
 \* Ebenezer 1345 1346 \* Elizabeth 1346 \* Elizabeth Ann 1261 \* Hannah Mary 1222 \* Harriet 1222 1241 \* Jacob 1241 \* James 1222 1241 \* Jane 1346 \* Johannes 1241 \* John 1222 1234 1241 1261 \* John Jay 1234 \* Martha 1346 \* Mary 1241 \* Mary Augusta 1261 \* Melissa 1261 \* Nancy 1240 1241 \* Permelia Mandona 1261 \* Peter 1346 \* Phebe 1346 \* Sarah 1346 \* Solomon 1241 \* Stephen 1345 \* Tompkins David 1261 \* Toussaint 1240 \* Tyson 1240 1241 \* William 1222 1241
- Brinkerhoff** George J 1345 \* James L 1223 — Brinley Joane 712 — Brinton Adam 459 — Brionne Guy 138 — Brisbin Almira Minnie 1232 \* Clara Almira Viola 1232 \* James 1232 — Bristol Mary 1290 \* Richard 1297 \* Thomas A 1297 — Britany Allan 86 95 117 131 \* Emma 86 \* Geoffrey 103 116 117 \* Judith 116 117 — Britt Eben James 1395 — Britton Oscar Fitzallen 1367 — Broadhead 978 to 983
- Broe** Sybil 552 — Brocard Bourgon 1049 — Brocas Bernard 432 433 \* Edith 431 \* Edward 429 \* Pexall 432 436 437 \* William 431 433 — Brock John Harrison 719 \* Katharin Elizabeth 719 \* Rachel Marcelline 719 — Brockhurst Oscar 719 — Brockway 1239 1258 \* Alonso 1238 \* Cynthia E 1174 \* James 1238 \* John S 1232 \* Nicholas 1260 — Brocton Richard 398 — Brodhurst William 621 — Brok John 526 — Broke John 760 — Brokurst Roger 523
- Brom** Richard 607 — Brome Robert 959 — Bromlegh Galdrid 413 \* John 415 \* Margerie 415 \* Richard 415 \* Robert 415 416 448 497-813 — Bromley Edmund 34 \* Geoffrey 416 \* George 757 \* Godfrid 1019 \* James 1288 \* John 770 814 821 \* Margaret 757 \* Ralph 505 \* Richard 459 497 504 505 536 564 565 566 \* Robert 416 468 \* Roger 415 \* Thomas 635 \* William 504 505 770 — Brompton 289 \* Brian 447 — Bromshelf John 770 — Bromshul John 555 — Bromshules Thomas 602 — Bromwall Alice 620 — Bronaugh William 1430 1434
- Brond** 218 \* Richard 539 — Bronde Richard 612 — Bronnord Jessie 1263 — Bronson Nathaniel D 1261 — Brook Henry 984 — Brooke Francis
- 1481 \* John 710 \* Richard 954 —  
 Brookes Mr 952  
 Brookins Charles 1223 \* Elijah Lindzy 1223 — Brooks Archie D 1396 \* Edith Rose 722 \* Edward 1184 \* George 722 \* Helen Storms 1184 \* James 722 \* Joseph 722 \* Mariette 722 \* Mary 932 \* Peter 664 — Brooksy Mary 633 — Broom Joseph 695 \* Mary 663 — Broomal John 1373 — Broome Richard 893 — Brorton Roger 416 — Brotherton Thomas 548 549 550 665 — Brouard Burger 1005
- Broughton** Genealogy 397 398 see also \* Brian 946 \* Elias 506 \* Elizabeth 926 \* Elinor 757 \* Ellen 371 391 397 399 \* Joan 640 \* Margaret 506 \* R 640 \* Robert 398 \* Roger 413 \* Sibil 587 \* Thomas 918 \* William 587 57 — Broun William 583 — Brouse Beatrix 547 \* Peter 547 \* Thomas 547 — Brower Clarissa 1175 \* Jacob 1176 \* Martha 1317 \* Mary Ann 1310 \* Mary Lavinia 1333 \* Samuel 1333 \* Susan 1339 \* Ulrick 1004
- Brown** 723 \* Alexander 857 \* Alice 1162 \* Amanda 1458 \* Ambrose 1221 \* Benjamin Franklin 1258 \* Catharine 1156 \* Catherine Elizabeth 1463 \* Charles 1277 \* Christopher B 1224 — Clifford Lewis 1269 \* Colonel 1406 \* Edward 1167 1193 \* F B 1456 \* Gould 1277 \* Hannah H 1272 \* Harry Piersol 1367 — Hiram 1163 \* Isaac Newton 1367 \* James 663 1193 \* Jane Ann 1277 \* John 1155 \* Louisa Frances 1367 \* Margaret 1181 1412 \* Margaret Jane 1367 \* Marietta 1367 \* Mark G 1294 \* Martha Ann 1367 \* Mary 1389 \* Mary Moore 1397 \* Matthew 1360 \* Milton 1193 \* Mina Grace 1269 \* Philip 577 680 684 844 857 \* Prealey Estelle 1269 \* Richard 607 \* Samuel 1142 \* Sarah Ann 1335 \* Thomas 734 935 \* Uriah 1367 \* Walter M 1269
- Browne** Alyce 680 \* Anthony 606 \* Charles 962 \* Edward 680 712 \* Jane 606 \* John 962 963 \* Margaret 962 \* Martha 962 \* Thomas 962 \* William 681 984 985
- Bruce** Genealogy 86 see also \* Alice 547 549 \* Beatrice 547 \* Byron 1469 \* David 542 543 \* Elizabeth 548 \* James 1469 \* Joan 548 \* John 548 \* Lucy 1469 \* Mary 544 \* Mary Sanford 1470 \* Melissa 1469 \* Peter 548 549 \* Philip Alexander 890 978 \* Robert 461 \* Sanford 1470 \* Thomas 426 548 549 \* William 547 549
- Bridl** 271 — Brudnell Edmund 1001 \* Francis 1001 \* Richard 991 1001 1002 1010 1021 1207 1353 \* Robert 1006 — Brull Dwight H 1013 — Brumpton Adam 182 — Brun Richard 810 — Brundage Adelia 1462 1463 \* Joseph L 1463 \* Mary 1463 — Brumham John 772 775 — Brusse 88 88 to 92 \* Adelme or Adam 86 \* Allan 86 \* Margarita 92 \* Robert 86 \* Olaus 92 \* William 86 — Brush Ann Eliza 1333 \* Hannah 1345 \* Jessie 1191 1120 \* Robert 1230 — Bruster Almy 1223
- Bruyn** John 783 — Bruyntone John 452 — Bruys Robert 521 — Bryan Ellen T 1396 \* James 1395 \* Joseph Kedar 1395 \* Kedar 1395 \* Robert 664 — Bryant Marian 1264 \* William Cullen 1249 — Bryd Robert 843 — Bryer Lille May 1448 — Brytferth 318 — Brynley Sarah 685 \* Thomas 685
- Buchanan** Andrew 1384 \* Andrew C 1382 \* Ann 1382 \* Annie 1384 \* Benson S 1384 \* David 1384 \* David H 1384 \* Elizabeth 1382 1384 \* Florence 1384 \* Frances 1111 1125 1384 \* George W 1384 \* James 1112 1382 \* Jeremiah 1382 \* John Wealey 1382 \* Matthew 1382 \* Mildred 1384 \* Rebecca Ann 1382 \* Samuel 1382 \* Sarah 1382 1384 \* Thomas 1111 1125 \* Walter 1384 \* William 1382 1384
- Bucke** 1031 — Buckingham Edward 747 — Budd Rachel 1137 — Thomas 1137 — Budel John 526 \* Robert 524 — Buel J. W. 42 — Buffington William 1437 — Bugley Peter 1001 — Buksel Walter 424 — Buldong L S 1152
- Bulkeley** David 775 \* Robert 772 \* Thomas 767 — Bull Bithia 1413 1419 \* Samuel 1413 \* Thomas 1413 1415 \* William 1342 — Bulard Bevoth 1223 1224 1229 \* Charles Augustus 1265 \* Charlotte 1223 1265 \* Walter 1265 — Bullman Thomas 1368 — Bullock Austin Eugene 721 \* Dolly 1143 \* Florence Priscilla 721 \* Lillian Irene 721 \* Lloyd Robinson 721 \* Orlen Elkene 721 \* Shubal 1143 \* Walter 764 765 766 — Bunce Nellie 1170 — Bunch Hannah 1337 — Bunham Edith 200 — Bunn Hannah 1370
- Bunnell** Ellen Mary 1162 \* Joseph 689 \* Mary 1162 \* Zackariah 689 — Buntausdale Allano 205 — Bunton Frederick 669 \* Gideon 669 \* Norman Cyril 669 — Bunday John 364 — Burcerardesley Roger 476 — Burdick Chester F 1328 — Burdett William 840 —
- Bure** 52 — Bures Adam 474 \* Aldith 474 — Burford Richard 695 — Burg Randolph 413 — Burge Rachel 1456 — Burghersh Bartelman 540 — Burgheston Adam 489 — Burghton Ely 415 \* John 524 \* Juliana 413 416 448 \* Roger 413 415 416 448
- Burgiloun** John 504 \* Ralph 536 819 \* Robert 810 \* Roger 812 \* Simon 810 — Burgis Hugo 484 — Burgo Alan 479 \* Bertram 506 — Burguinon Ralph 562 — Burgundy Guy 135 137 \* Richard 82 \* Robert 116 120 \* Rudolf 85 104 — Burgyloun Ralph 536 — Burgynion Roger 505 — Burgham John 817 — Burhard 342 — Burhuston Roger 416 — Burke Bernard 677 \* Elizabeth 659 \* Metcalf 1255 — Burkheart Emma 1270 — Burlacy Nicholas 433
- Burley** John 762 \* Margaret 844 \* William 844 — Burling 1135 \* Abigail 1137 — Burlison Diana 1157 — Burman Ann 662 — Burnimton Walter 187 — Burnaby 1429 — Burne Anna V 1150 — Hugh Burnel 533 587 588 738 \* Nicholas 806 \* Philip 563 — Burnett Charlotte Lucinda 1465 — Burney Dr 946 — Burnham John 1039 — Burns 27 \* James 1447 — Burr 52 58 \* Aaron 1111 — Burrell Mesa 962 — Burris Joshua 1452 \* Sampson Peirsol 1452 — Burroughs John 1352 1353 — Burrows Montague 429 — Bursston Hugh 488 \* Robert 488 \* Roysia 488 — Burt Richard 1305
- Burtis** Amy 1230 \* Arthur 1230 \* David 1230 \* Harriet 1230 \* Isaac 1230 \* James 1230 \* John 1230 \* Mariam 1230 \* Mary E 1339 \* Mary Phebe 1222 1230 1231 \* Stephen 1230 — Burton John Hill 215 218 564 759 — Busby Mary Josephine 1277 \* William 423 — Bush Sarah 1143 — Bushnell Myron Birge 1301 — Bushy John 730 — Bussy Geva 420 \* Robert 420 — Buston John 989 — Butlers Stephen 400 — Butler Edward 686 687 689 695 701 \* Benjamin F 1269 \* John 635 \* Joseph 687 \* William 1037 — Butt G W 1252 — Button Beatrice 689 — Buxston Thomas 918 — Buzack Mary M 1277
- Bybys** 864 — Bydulff Francis 954 — Byers Clyde C 1285 — Bykedon Robert 587 — Bykefore John 528 — Byker William 564 565 566 — Bynewulf 281 — Byrd Hannah 1136 \* James 1136 \* Mary 1135 \* Richard 452 \* Robert 614 \* Thomas 1136 — Byrne

- John 759 — Byron John 750 \*▼ Marie 1242 \* Minnie Myrtle 1242 ▼ Henry 901 — Castle Abigail 1463 ▼ 813 821 \* Juliana 397 \* Reginald Margaret 750 837 — Bysshe Edward 946 — Bystrom Ernest 1144 Cable Esther 1199 — Cade William 607 — Cador 223 — Cadwallon 251 254 — Cadwin 236 — Caedmon 272 — Caenfalladach 256 276 — Caenulf 292 293 — Cain F Hunter 1456 \* James H 1456 — Cairns R J 724 — Calais William 387 — Caldwell Thomas 750 — Calerrayton Henry 585 — Caledonian Gilone 424 — Calkins Carrion 1302 \* James 1221 — Leah C 1309 — Callaghan 704 705 — Callen Lawrence 1271 — Callerhall Roger 781 — Callohill Thomas 1362 1373  
**Calthorpe** Genealogy 865 see also \* Anthony 864 \* Clement 964 \* Joane 964 \* Johanne 964  
**Calvert** Genealogy 927 see also Baltimore 970 \* Cecil 970 \* Charles 1418 \* George 968 970 971 \* Leonard 971 980 981 982 994 to 997 \* Richard 927 971 980 — Cambden 197 238 428 — Cambous Magdelina 203 — Cambrai John 529 — Camden 12 27 203 204 209 445 658 — Camera John 482 \* Simon 186 — Camerarius Wulfric 187 — Camerford Charles 1452 — Camp 1403  
**Campbell** Archibald 1078 1079 1337 \* Austin H 1243 \* Catharine B 1121 \* Douglas 847 848 890 961 \* Duncan 1121 \* Duncan Pearsall 1090 1110 1115 1121 to 1124 1127 1227 \* Edward 1121 \* Elizabeth Bayard 1121 \* Frank E 1294 \* Frank W 1175 \* George 949 \* Henry P 1121 \* Jane 710 \* John 949 951 \* Marie L 1121 \* Patrick 1078 1079 1122 \* Robert 1337 — Robert Bayard 1121 \* Sarah 1121 \* Sarah Ann 1121 \* Solomon 1337 \* Thomas Pearsall 1121 \* William 1222 \* William Bayard 1121 \* William Wilson 1195  
**Campion** Clement 875 1045 — Camplin John 664 — Campo Roger 153 — Campton Daniel 1450 — Campyon Elizabeth 953 \* Roger 953 — Camville Eustatia 417 \* Idonea 417 \* Isabel 838 \* Maud 550 \* Richard 417 838 840 \* Roger 550 — Candy William 1155 — Cannon Blanche K 718 \* Charles H 718 \* James 718 \* Mary E 718 \* Nelson D 718 \* William H 718 — Constantine Thomas 530 — Cantelupe John 841 \* William 839  
**Canterbury** Arthur Carlyle 1242 \* Daisy Evelyn 1242 \* Dolly Hope 1242 \* Elsie Vivian 1242 \* Frances Wendell 1242 \* Gladys  
 Marie 1242 \* Minnie Myrtle 1242 ▼ Florence Lincoln 1333 \* Ruth 1242 — Catgualart 258 — Catesby Philip 579 \* Richard 992 — Catguommed Catgabail 258 — Catewayte Henry 584 — Cathgublaun 255 — Catisbye John 846 — Causi Nicholas 986 — Cauther James 984 985 986 — Cavendish Mary 907 \* William 907 — Caverswell Agnes 471 \* Eleanor 837 \* John 469 471 509 \* Peter 427 599 \* Walter 379 528 \* William 413 528 535 — Cawardyne John 788 792 — Cawthen Elizabeth 990 \* John 990 — Cauther James 987 — Cayden Bernard 1176 — Caynton Reginald 560 567  
**Cearbhal** 207 — Cearl 245 250 — Cearlus 252 — Cewlin 250 263 — Cecil Algernon 908 911 \* Robert 908 911 912 971 \* William 1022 — Joseph 1194 \* Margaret 1192 \* Maria 1316 1339 \* Mary 1194 1317 \* Mott 1317 \* Stephen 1333 — Carneagh 275 — Carnok Ralph 739 — Carns Frank L 1269 \* Isaacs Lewis 1372 — Carticus 221  
**Carpenter** Benjamin 689 \* Elizabeth 677 689 \* Eliza Jane 1306 \* Freelove 1306 \* George 689 690 \* Hannah 689 \* Harriet 1221 \* Inez 1270 \* James S 1306 \* John 677 689 1062 1460 \* Jonathan 652 \* Joseph 689 1134 \* Joseph Clinton 1458 \* Joyce 677 \* K F B 660 \* Lant 689 \* Mary 689 \* Philip 689 \* Sarah 689 \* Thomas 677 678 689 \* William 641 689 — Carpwald 242  
**Carr** Amanda Marietta 1265 \* Ann 1391 \* George 1303 \* James 1391 \* Mary 1241 \* Melva 1399 \* Millie 1376 \* William 1265 — Carragan Emmet 1265 — Carrier Dora May 1243 \* Elizabeth Dina 1243 \* Samuel 1243 \* William Lee 1243 — Carrigan Margaret Douglas 1363 — Cartwright Emma 617 \* Eva 675 \* John 617 \* William 636 — Carson Moses 1408  
**Carter** Ffauncis 945 \* Hugh 583 \* James 992 \* Leah 721 \* Lorenzo 721 \* Sylvester 721 \* Thomas 1054 — Cartere William 601 — Cartlich Richard 636 — Cartmill Minnie May 1471 — Cartwell Sarah 1183 — Cartwright Ann 716 \* Edward 650 \* Richard 621 — Carusius 215 — Caruth Sally 1283 — Carver Ross 1383 — Carvill 231 — Cary John 604 \* Wilson 1044  
**Case** Deborah 1214 \* Thomas 1067 — Cash Apame 1221 — Cassie Thomas 995 — Cassy Henry 901 — Castle Abigail 1463 ▼ 813 821 \* Juliana 397 \* Reginald 397 416 448 813 \* Richard 843 \* Robert 397 487 \* Roger 468 \* William 397 416 448 — Charlton Margaret 927 — Charlton Richard 432 \* Robert 557 567 609 758 — Chartres Odo 117 \* Matilda 117  
**Chase** Asa 1364 \* Ellen 1364 — Chastellux 1084 — Chataigne Will 398 — Chatelune Thomas 416 \* Williams 413 416 446 — Chatcune William 448 — Chatsfield Amye 961 — Chatterton Anna Holmes 1289 — Chatulme William 494 — Chatutne William 410 — Chaunes John 416 — Chauver 27 — Chauldon William 522 — Chaundos Roger 536 — Charnes John 412 — Chaveldon William 819 — Chaworth Maud 550 \* Patric 550 \* Thomas 427 — Cheasman Ephrem 1208 — Chernessey John 526 — Checkley Thomas 404 — Chelesle John 464 **Chell** Margery 490 498 \* Pavia 498 \* Richard 490 498 \* Robert 811 — Chelle Richard 499 507 812 \* Robert 812 816 \* Saer 449 — Chelvey Robert 492 — Chenarus 222 — Cheney Hannah 1450 \* John 796 \* Miranda 1308 \* Roger 538 — Cherleton John 497 498 512  
**Cherleton** Adam 534 \* Alan 512 \* John 503 \* Robert 738 \* Simon 412 \* Walter 491 \* William 540 811 — Cherry Hart 922 933 \* John Law 922 933 — Cheshire Adam 547 — Chester Richard 170 — Cheshire John 518 519 — Chestnut 1407 — Cheterton William 515 — Chettle 991 — Chetwood J 644  
**Chetwynd** Genealogy 568 to 572 see also \* Joan 470 472 557 563 742 758 785 805 \* John 447 470 531 770 804 805 814 958 959 \* Philip 503 558 568 \* Reginald 470 557 \* Richard 762 \* Thomas 488 \* Vivian 814 \* Walter 24 28 182 184 336 397 411 446 449 510 554 555 736 946 \* William 536 561 616 759  
**Chevall** William 932 — Chew Benjamin 1453 1454 1455 1461 \* John 994 1455 \* Samuel 1455 — Cheyne Hugh 567 — Cheyney Edward P 229 247 290 294 391 459 to 462 939 \* Francis 854 877 902 — Chichester John 1033 1034 \* Rebecca 1192 — Chick Clark 724  
**Child** Smith 494 — Childe William 606 — Childeshouse Walter 617 — Childs Ruth 1301 — Chinier Edward 680 — Chipman Ward 1106 — Chitty Mr 1327 — Chiwenhall Hugh 449 — Chlaké David 1353 — Chokeneche Davit

- 495 \* Radulf 495 — Cholmendley Hugh 775 \* Matilda 772  
 \* Richard 735 772 \* Robert 773  
 \* Roger 735 \* Thomas 964 965  
 \* William 617 829 — Choren Anna Maria 1173
- Charlton John 811 \* Robert 789  
 810 \* Simon 910 — Choyse Dr 1038 — Chrich John 937 \* Margery 937 \* Reignold 937 — Christien Robert 529 — Christie James 926 — Christiansen Andrew 1242  
 \* Wesley Le Roy 1242 — Christman Ada 1297 \* Daniel 1297  
 \* Edward 1297 \* Eunice 1297  
 \* George 1297 — Church Addis 1271 \* Amelia 1159 \* Lucy Jane 1284 \* Ora D 1269
- Cincode 1258 — Cissa 191 — Cissor Ranulf 446 — Claiborne John H 968 969 1029 \* William 968 to 972 974 975 978 980 997 1029 1030 1034 1037 1039 1040 1480 — Clapham Baldwin 86 \* Edmund 86 — Clapp Laura Bell 1267 — Clar Cook 471 \* Lee 471 — Clare Gilbert 460 461 \* Israel Smith 541 542 \* Mabel 552 \* Raphé 681 — Clarence Lionel 731 — Claret Richard 741
- Clark Agnes 510 \* Colonel 1449 \* Cornelius 1160 \* Daniel 1039 \* David 1261 \* Delilah 1288 \* Edward 757 \* Elizabeth 757 1155 \* Elizabeth Alta 1293 \* Ella 1461 \* Ezra 1261 \* Isaac 118 \* John 1221 \* John D 890 \* Lily 721 \* Lucena 1392 \* Mary 1392 \* Robert 510 980 \* Roger 744 \* Samuel 1022 \* Susan Elizabeth 1461 \* Walter T 1269 \* Willard 1319 \* William 510 — Claudius 208 210 274 — Clay Hamfry 1047 1048 1049 — Clayton Margery 563 \* Richard 563 — Clayton Mary 1471 \* Widow 1403 \* William 1472
- Cleason Nors 1165 — Cleland Sallie O 1407 — Clement Elizabeth 1222 1252 \* Emma 188 \* Hannah 1222 1252 \* Jacob 1222 1252 \* Richard 188 — Clements Eliza 670 \* William 670 — Clendon John 1264 — Clerc Gilbert 774 — Clere George 1475 — Clerk Elena 535 \* Robert 535 \* Roger 745 — Cleveland Duchess of 164 165 166 181 — Cleveland George 1160 \* Louise 1336 \* Mary E 1160 — Clevenhall Hugh 395 — Clermont Hugh 184
- Clico William 424 — Clequennoi Elizabeth Maude 1272 — Cliffe John 636 \* Thomas 636 — Clifford John Charles 1397 \* Robert 197 366 — Clifton Jane 1366 — Cline Charles F 1299 — Clinch Charles P 1342 — Clingman Mary Lucretia 1385 — Clinton Chauncey 1222 \* De Witt 1117 \* Edward 754 \* Elizabeth 754 \* Geoffrey 373 374 377 \* Governor 1218 \* Henry 838 \* Justiciar 377 \* Roger 408 — Cloberry 969 — Clopper Peter 1075 — Clottenham Nicholas 188 \* Frarico 186 H 188 — Cloud David S 1384 \* Elisha G 1384 \* Jason 1408 \* William B 1384 — Close Edward F 1300
- Clun Gilbert 550 \* Rose 550 — Clynton John 418 584 — Cnottam John 450 479 \* Ralf 450 479 — Cnat 138 295 326 to 330 333 336 339 341 343 345 360 363 364
- Coan Charles Vincent Harger 1145 \* Edwin 1145 — Cobb George 664 — Coburn 1419 — Cochrane Catherine Cecilia 1378 \* Thomas B 1378 \* William 1450 \* William Pearsol 1378
- Cock Elizabeth 1342 \* Henry 1064 1065 \* James 1064 \* John 1067 1135 1141 \* Joshua 1067 1135 \* Nicholas 860 955 \* Peter 1020 1021 \* Robert 991 \* Sarah 1064 1065 — Cockayne John 733 — Cockaynes G E 927 — Cocke Thomas 1429 1430 — Cocksall Adrain 622 \* Ann 622 \* Mary 622 \* Thomas 622 — Cockayne John 567 — Cocks George Wilham 1015 \* John 945 \* Susan Louisa 1264 — Cockshutt Mr 984 — Cockyn John 738 — Codd Elizabeth 664 — Codewalton Geofred 394 400 — Codgell Lou 1395
- Coe John 925 1061 \* Mr 1022 \* Robert 1043 — Coenred 263 274 278 279 — Coenwulf 290 — Coffin Lucretia 1276 — Coffman Ida Bell 1291 — Cofroad Ida 1371 \* John 1371 — Coggeshall Ralph 395 — Cogswell Robert 1017 — Coine Walter 495
- Cok Geoffrey 488 521 — Cokayne John 588 766 770 — Coke Edward 909 912 to 915 \* John 922 923 — Cokessey Hugh 602 \* Isabella 774 — Cokelewe John 582 — Cokessey Walter 772 774 776 — Colbourne 992 — Colby Anna 1300 — Colchester George 990 \* Margaret 990 991 — Colclough Anthony 636 \* John 568 619 \* Mr 619 — Richard 561 562 842 \* William 568
- Cole Catharine 1324 — Clarence E 1266 \* Elliot 1266 \* George 1177 \* James 1165 \* John 1165 \* Josephine 1165 \* Marion 1165 \* Mark Stevens 1165 — Coleburgh Alurie 385 — Coleman Harry Truman 1246 \* William 1310 — Coleridge Bartholomew 550 — Coles Franklin 1132 \* Freelove Mary Lucretia 1385 — Clinton
- 1067 1071 \* Harvey 1067 \* James 1067 \* Josephine 1305 \* Lavinia 1131 \* Nathaniel 1067 1131 \* John Edmund 1138 \* Marietta 1448 \* Mary 1408 \* Mary Grier 1138 — Copenhale Felicia 554 \* Robert 404 — Copland Patrick 926 — Copsi 385 — Copsige 354 355 356
- Corbell Aymon 111 to 115 121 — Elizabeth 113 114 115 \* Frederick 143 \* Germaine 111 114 115 121 153 \* Gilbert 18 45 80 96 116 143 144 152 to 157 159 160 161 164 166 169 172 176 179 to 184 194 240 301 335 348 375 394 404 405 419 455 475 551 536 \* Hamon Dentatus 111 121 137 to 142 160 551 \* Mauger 18 \* Nantier 114 120 \* Regnaldus 143 \* Regnault 164 170 335 \* Richard 152 \* Robert 163 164 404 \* Robert Surnamed Banaster 114 152 170 172 \* Robert Fitz Gilbert 13 23 152 168 176 180 181 184 185 191 194 197 203 335 375 439 455 529 \* Robert Fitz-Hamon 137 139 141 142 \* William 141
- Corbet Genealogy 800 to 807 see also \* Alice 837 842 \* Andrew 1477 \* Beatrix 1477 \* Edward 990 \* Elizabeth 578 604 \* Fulk 578 604 \* Joane 428 605 \* Johanna 604 \* Julian 790 800 to 807 \* Margaret 572 990 \* Mary 1477 \* Peter 834 842 \* Robert 562 578 605 \* Roger 535 578 611 612 733 763 788 789 790 1477 \* Thomas 572 783 788 789 812 1238 \* William 607 — Corbin Minnie 1232 — Corine Ella 1299 — Corkson Jo 634 — Cormac 215 — Cornbury Governor 1201 1341 — Cornelius Marian 1294
- Cornell Amelia 1323 \* Ann 1324 \* Caleb 1134 \* Deborah 1074 \* Elijah 1324 \* Hannah 1241 1261 \* Harriet Emma 1339 \* Henry 1241 \* Jennie E 1183 \* John 1045 1046 1047 1203 1204 1208 1474 \* Mathias 1175 \* Phebe 1074 1075 1116 1201 1474 \* Rebecca 1047 \* Richard 1047 1074 1116 1202 1203 1204 1474 \* Samuel 1176 \* Sarah 1013 1047 \* Thomas 1013 1054 1072 1241 — Cornhill Richard 1476
- Cornifer Simon 734 — Cornis John 1022 — Cornwallis 1088 1090 1094 1100 1101 1390 1403 to 1407 1467 \* Phillipa 428 \* Thomas 428 — Cornwell Edward 1230 \* Esther 1474 \* Hannah Jane 1323 \* Joshua 1474 — Corsen Devith, 992 — Corsen Dirck 1004 — Cort Hugo 530 \* Robert 530 \* William 535 — Corwanus 221 — Corwin Edith 1168 \* Edward Samuel 48 54 310 — Coryell Frederick C 1146 \* Kate D 1146 \* Martin 1146 — Cospatric 312 319 352 355 398 — Cossin

Nicolas 987 — Costeyne Alice 567  
**Costliffe** Christine 509 547 \* Robert 509 — Costyffe Richard 547 — Cote John 789 — Cotes John 415 \* Robert 415 497 527 810 812 819 — William 810 — Cotgrave Elinor 432 \* John 432 — Cotherill Ann 640 — Coton Hugh 735 \* Editha 527 — Cotter Rhoda E 1286 — Cottle Sylvester 665 — Cotton James 1450 \* Robert 378 — Cotwalton Godfrey 396 — Cougall 223 — Cougdon James 1277 — Coughlin Donald 1270 — Couldney Adam 1372 1373 — Couleye John 816 — Coumbe John 828 — Coupe John 619  
**Courson** Getty 1343 — Courtayne Elizabeth 665 \* Hugh 517 665 \* Michael 1409 \* Philip 665 \* Reginald 417 — Couse Nellie M 1161 — Coutances Geoffrey 161 \* Neal 118 — Coventrie Thomas 937 — Covert George 1195 \* Hans Tunis 1049 \* Margaret 1319 \* Minus 1178 \* Sarah Elizabeth 1319 — Cowan Lou A 1146 \* Mable 1146 \* Reginald Guy 1146  
**Cowles** Grace 1401 — Cowley G 938 — Cowper Edward 900 \* William 567 — Cox 1436 \* Friend 1437 \* John 689 \* Lydia 689 \* R A 1395 \* Rachel 1223 \* William 1223 1481 — Coxon Peter 634 — Coy Adin T 1215 — Coyne John 954 — Coyne Alan 493 \* Thomas 493 \* Walter 493  
**Crabbe** H Arthur 1463 — Craft Lavinia 1311 \* J Newton 1409 \* Sarah M A 1137 — Crafts William 991 — Craig John 1363 \* Major 1406 — Craft Dr 1411 — Cran 230 — Crandall Flora G 1168 — Crandel Samuel 1230 — Crane Abraham 652 \* Henry 686 \* John 686 \* Sergeant 686 695 \* Thomas 625 — Crank Eleanor S 1302 — Cranmagger Thomas 618 — Crantz James 1457 \* Mary Ann 1457 — Crashaw 1031 — Crassey Thomas 1413 — Crasset Nicholas 569 — Craswell Henry 820  
**Crawford** Alfred Orten 724 \* Archibald 660 656 659 \* Arthur Henry 724 \* Bertha G 1367 \* Captain 1411 \* Charlotte 660 \* George Alvin 724 \* Henry 724 \* Laura May 724 \* Rachel Greta 724 \* Robert 723 \* William 1445 1446 \* Wyndham Luke 724 — Cray Major 1494  
**Cregier** 1043 — Cresap 1426 \* Michael 1414 1415 \* Thomas 1356 1380 1381 1414 1422 1427 — Cresset Hugh 783 784 788 \* Robert 788 789 — Cresswell Elizabeth 509 \* Henry 399 451 470 472  
509 510 514 519 527 528 533 560  
— Cushman Oscar 1166 — Custard George 1444 \* Noah 1444 \* Sarah 1444 — Cutel Eadwulf 330 334 — Cuthbert 199 201 202 204 257 265 266 271 279 281 282 295 305 306 308 318 323 324 325 352 361 — Cuthred 290 — Cwichelm 248 — Cyngiles 247 248 253 256 — Cyric 193  
**Dabridgecourt** Bridget 946 \* John 946 \* Thomas 946 — Dabdard 227 — Dadlond Thomas 507 — Dag 51 60 64 69 — Daggitt Marie Catherine 1178 — Dagrid 61 — Dagworthy John 1439 — Dahar 61 — Dailey Owen 1288 — Dalaway Charles 1270 — Dale 1031 — Dalgarn Stephen 1255 — Daliley Walter 581  
**Dallas** Edith Wharton 1140 \* Elizabeth Pearals 1140 \* George Mifflin 1140 \* Trevanion Bordan 1140 — Dally Olive 1252 — Dalton Richard 614 — Dallowe John 557 \* Thomas 526 — Dalter Elizabeth 649 \* John 649 — Dalton Jeremiah K 1335 — Daly Margaret Catherine 1177 — Dame Jan 1230 — Damory Richard 512 — Dampart Hugh 762 — Dana Francis 1101 — Danderson Mary Ann 1284 — Danson William 784 — Daniell John 743 \* Margaret 743 \* Thomas 991 — Dan Mikillati 59 60 63 — Danvers 943 — Danyell John 744 — Dapiferus Robert 153  
**Daracott** Risdon 687 — Darby John 638 679 \* Richard 645 649 712 — Darel Edmund 540 — Darlaston Alina 370 450 495 — Dionesia 481 484 495 — Darlow Robert 1245 — Dasant George Nibbe 42 — Dasteleye Thomas 546 — Daston Richard 863 958 959 — Daup 59 — Davenport John 423 617 1038 \* Myrtle 1447 \* William 1277 — Davenport 733 — David 312 319 333 380 383 385 \* Lewis 1362 \* William 1362 — Davidson David 1339 \* Ella 1309 \* Lila 1298 \* Nathaniel 1324 \* William 783 784  
**Davies** 27 \* Elizabeth 657 1374 \* General 1449 \* Margaret 1362 \* Samuel 1389 \* Thomas 675 — Davil John 932 \* Ralph 932  
**Davis** 1360 1392 \* David 1360 1361 \* Dinah 1362 \* Dorothy 1360 1386 1387 1389 \* Elizabeth 684 \* Gabriel 1362 \* Ida 1298 \* John 1360 1386 \* Joseph 1299 \* K W 1160 \* Lafayette 1292 \* Lena M 1270 \* Lottie 1161 \* Lucinda 1263 \* Margaret 1362 \* Mary 757 1361 \* Merrit 1387 \* Robert 757 \* Treadwell 1195  
— William 1345 \* Zacheus 1362 — Davison Ann 1339 \* G M 1224 \* Matilda 1323 \* Susan 1339 \* W Arthur 1289 \* Wilson T 1191 — Davlin John H 1155 — Dawkes Alice 682 — Dawkins Cora 1456  
**Dawson** 1163 \* Caroline 1163 \* Catherine 1163 \* Charles Poulney 1130 \* Emily 1139 \* Helen G 1139 \* Hugh F 1295 \* James 1163 \* Mordecai Lewis 1139 \* Richard Holly 1163 \* Robert 1298 \* Sarah Ann 1163 \* Smith G 1163 — Day Susanna 1206 — Daynes Deborah Ann 1328  
**Deal** Margaret 1182 — Deams Etta May 1458 — Dean Jonathan 1215 \* Joseph W 1403 \* Robert 1022 — Deane John 962 — Deans Amy 1261 — Decker Sarah 1437 — Decent John 1049 — De Coux Nina Peave 1284 — Deely Lucy 725 — Deene Henry 614 \* Margaret 614 — De Knight William F 1090 1099 — Dekyn Alice 601 — Delagrange 1125 — De Lancey James 1135  
**Delaney** Catherine 1452 \* Nancy 1457 — Delano Helen H 1384 — Delaval Hubert 384 — De La Vergne Alexander D 1275 — Morris 1275 — Delay John 710 — Deliber Minerva 1178 — De Long Rosanna 1255 \* Stalham L 1318 — Delves 761 \* Anna 808 \* Helen 626 \* Isabella 772 776 \* John 453 508 626 789 808 828 844 — De Mike Ella 1189 — Demilt Thomas 1073 — Demont Thomas 1057  
**De Mott** Abram 1173 1184 \* Adam 1173 \* Ann 1173 \* Catherine 1173 \* Charles S H 1339 \* Derrick 1208 \* Elsie 1173 \* Eliza 1173 \* Elizabeth 1184 \* Hannah 1173 \* Jassina 1173 \* John 1176 \* Letitia 1338 \* Mart Alma 1186 \* Mary 1173 \* Michael 1184 \* Samuel 1173 \* William 1317 — Dempsey Mary 1156  
**Deneband** Elizabeth 988 \* Joan 988 \* Thomas 988 \* William 988 — Deneston Henry 450 494 — Denmead Elijah 715 — Dennis 1241 \* Annie 1186 — Denniston Jennie 721 — Denny Captain 1460 \* Anna M 1411 — Denston Geoffrey 777  
**Denton** Abigail 1309 \* Alexander 900 901 \* Charity 1321 \* Daniel 1354 1474 \* Dr 1478 \* Esther 1271 \* James 1173 1206 \* Joseph 1208 \* Nicholas 901 \* Preston 1271 \* Priscilla 1271 \* Richard 1019 to 1024 1051 1056 1057 1011 1354 — Deoric 228 222 — Robert 757 \* Treadwell 1195 — Deothere 228 — Derby Walter 479

- Derlaston Aldred 492 \* Dionysia 492  
 Edward 492 \* Emma 492  
 \* Orm 488 492 \* Ralph 492 \*  
 Robert 492 \* Roger 488 492  
 \* Thomas 492—Derlaston Alina 449 502 \* Emma 449 \* Dionisia 491 493 \* Petronilla 407 \* Radulphus 449 \* Robertus 449 —  
 Desent John 1047 1048 — De Silva Harry M 1266 — Desmecker John 961 — Desmaker Hester 961 — Dispenser Hugh 428 442 459 462 539 540 541 550 515 517 518 519 523 \* Isabella 428 442 550 \* Thomas 823 —  
 Dethek Thomas 764  
 Dether Kathleen Florence Josephine 671 \* Norman 671 \* William I 671 — Detwiler Edward 1268 \* Elijah P 1268 \* Fred L 1268 \* John Le Roy 1268 \* Joie 1268 \* Lois Louise 1268 \* Warren P 1268  
 Devendish Hope Ursula 1159 \* Mary 702 — Deverox Richard 830 — De Voe Albert C 1299 —  
 De Vries see Vries — Dew Samuel 1414 — Dewey Laura A 1282 — Dexter Andrew 1162 \* Elizabeth 1302 \* George 1162 \* Richard 1407 — Dewylle Walter 188 —  
 Desille Charles Antoine Ferdinand 672 \* Libbie Florence 672 — Diacono Simon 186 — Diamond Catherine 1175 —  
 Dicema 25  
 Dickens Charles 894 895 —  
 Dickey Margaret A 1369 —  
 Dickinson Alvin 1318 \* Nettie J 1300 \* Oscar 1309 — Dickson Ann 1389 \* Anna 1390 \* Catherine 1389 \* Edward 1389 1393 \* Elizabeth 1389 \* James 1405 \* John 1389 1437 1442 \* Joseph 1390 1405 \* Mary 1389 \* Michael 1404 \* Pearsall 1389 \* Rebecca 1442 — Robert 1389 1390 1405 \* William 1390 1404 — Diem John Henry 1232 — Diemont T T 1116 — Diesdedit 263 —  
 Digby Thomas 958 — Dighton Thomas 931 — Digree Sigbert 86  
 Dillon John 671 \* Mary Ann 671 — Dilsover Frank 1465 — Dilston Richard 386 \* William 387 — Dingeman Eleanor 1143 \* John David 1299 — Dinwiddie Governor 1424 1433 1434 1438 1439 \* Robert 1422 — Disbrow Beulah 1293 \* Claud 1293 \* Henry Hooker 1293 \* Jack 1293 \* Kenneth 1293 \* Peter 1293 \* Robbin 1293 — Ditchfield P H 28 239 249 253 262 264 266 277 338 358 359 362 372 375 379 395 451 453 602 683 728 761 762 765 786 788 908 — Diurna 262 — Dive Guy 838 — Dixey Francis 636 — Dixon Fanny 1292 \* John 1251 Joseph 652 \* Philip 649 — Dixsey Wilston 637  
 Doan Martha E 1253 — Doane James 1346 — Dobbe Henry 524 \* William 524 — Dobb Walter 1046 — Dobson Elizabeth 1136 \* Thomas 458 1136 — Dodd Stephen 777 \* William 777 — Dodde Owen 433 — Doddrige 1414 \* Phillip 1460 — Dodge Elena 1170 \* Samuel 1134 — Dodger Thomas 984 — Dogington William 580 — Dolfin 332 340 343 352 356 360  
 Dolman Ann 648 \* Elsie May 658 \* George 668 \* Jack Preston 668 \* J 645 \* Jean Pearsall 668 \* John 647 \* Mary 645 647 \* Robert Lucas 668 \* Richard 645 \* Steven 647 \* Thomas 647 648 \* Walter 648 — Dolphin 319 355 — Domald 51 59 — Domar 51 59 — Domene Louise Elizabeth 1410 — Domhall 275 276 — Domhangart 236 — Donald George Donald 672 \* Lilly Beatrice 672 — Donaldson 1447 \* Sarah 1462 — Done Henry 617 \* Margaret 617 — Donewaldus 253 — Dongan Governor 1205 — Donne Thomas 506 — Doolittle Denmore 1319 \* John 681 \* Maanis 1319 \* Simon 681  
 Doraslow Alina 344 \* Gamel 344 474 475 502 \* Petronilla 344 439 474 503 — Dorchesby Hugh 412 — Dorlaston Alina 487 \* Hervey 487 \* Roger 487 \* Simon 487 \* William 487 — Dorlaveston Dionesia 482 \* Emma 455 \* Petronilla 331 332 439 482 490 502 \* Ranulf 482 \* Robert 482 \* Uviat 482 — Dorlon Angelina 1173 \* Ann 1339 \* David 1173 1319 \* Eliza 1173 \* Demott 1173 \* Elizabeth 1173 \* Gilbert 1172 \* George H 1339 \* Hannah 1172 \* John 1321 \* Joseph 1321 \* Martha 1173 \* Parson 1173 \* Rachel 1173 \* Samuel 1172 1173 \* Sarah 1173  
 Dorman George 1296 — Dormer William 854 877 902 — Dorr Ann 1163 \* Jonathan 1163 \* Tilestone 1163 — Dorslow Thomas 416 \* William 416 — Doryngton George 615 616 — Dotton Thomas 607 608 — Doty Anna Maria 1457 \* Clara 1283 \* Clayton Sands 1277 \* James Payson 1283 \* Payson M 1283 — Doubleday Elisha 1308 — Dougherty Nelly 718 — Doughty Elias 846 1022 1475 1476 \* Francis 1002 1003 1009 1035 \* Margaret 1321 \* Phebe 1074 1180  
 Douglas 12 658 \* Andrew 1374 \* Ann Rebecca 1368 \* George 1368 1374 \* James 542 \* Jane 1362 \* Mary Elizabeth 1285 — Dove Jane 636 — Dover John 739 — Doversle W 188 — Doverspike Henry 1231 1232 — Dovey John 357 — Dowdes Frances P 1464 \* Thomas B 1463 — Dowell Edith 671 — Dowling Paul 1245 — Downer Bryon 1289 — Downing Andrew 1215 \* Phoebe Catherine 1176 — Doxsee Hannah 1314 — Doxsey Emory 1323 \* Samuel Smith 1332 \* Timothy 1180 — Doyle George 1272 — Doyly Alicia 603 \* John 603  
 Dracott Philip 455 \* John 906 \* P 482 \* Robert 906 \* Richard 736 — Draiton Hugh 153 — Drake Francis 872 \* Jane A 1308 — Drakelowe Gamel 455 \* Petronilla 455 — Drascot John 427 \* Richard 554 — Dratt Lyman 1298 — Drawater James 631 — Draycote Joan 555 \* John 767 904 919 \* Philip 558 829 941 \* Richard 412 487 555 566 762 \* Roger 746 \* William 770 — Drayton William 438 — Dredger Alice 1333 — Drennen Elizabeth 1462 — Drewery John 527 — Drews Jonathan 1452  
 Drinker Rachel 1389 — Driss 58 — Driscoll Anna 1322 — Driver John 614 \* William 614 615 — Drogo 129 130 330 — Droit 60 63 — Drokenfield Robert 931 — Drott 59 — Drumond 44 857 663 — Drummond Elizabeth 1464 — Druet Richard 607 — Duane James 1086 — Ducarel 100 — Du Challeau Paul B 74 — Duckenton Richard 773 — Duddeley Isabella 520 560 \* Richard 520 560 — Dudinton Robert 494 — Dudley 787 788 \* Ambrose 904 \* Joan 641 \* John 590 615 641 755 \* Robert 647 \* Thomas 649 — Dudmaston Katherine 756 757 — Dudo 74 75 102 103  
 Dufer Jennie 1297 — Duffield John 586 — Dugard Henry 645 — Dugdale 12 166 658 933 — Duke Richard 984 — Dukes Thomas F 505 507 — Dulaney Daniel 1380 — Dulton Thomas 453 — Dulverne Rauldus 398 — Robert 404 — Dun William 607 — Dunbar Colonel 1427 \* Hamnah 1241 \* Henry 1299 \* Patrick 817 — Duncan 86 91 93 99 312 333 335 337 338 339 355 \* James 1219 — Dundenda Marie 752 \* Robert 752  
 Dunham Martha 1296 \* Victor 1325 — Dunhouse Violet Louise 1394 — Dunickley John 877 — Dunlap Captain 1433 \* Chester 1372 \* Harriet J 1465 — Duna Percies S 1350 \* Thomas 704 705 — Dunstan 318 343 \* John 424 362 \* Mary Elizabeth 1285 —  
 Dunster John 885 — Dunsterville Alan 417 — Dunwant 227 — Duran Dolores 1278 — Durand 1033 — Durant Ethel 1140 — Durendent Walter 198  
 Durford William 984 — Durham Rebecca F 1159 — Durland Nancy 1334 — Durlon David 1334 — Durrell Conn 1460 — Duryea George W 1274 \* Louisa 1335 \* Mary Eliza 1274 \* Priscilla W 1350 — Duston Walkelyn 839 \* William 458 462 493 494 839 — Dutcher Rebecca 1297 — Dutill C M 1369  
 Dutton Adam 772 \* Charles 1165 1169 \* Eleanor 632 \* Ellen 774 \* Jerome 1165 \* John 786 824 1165 \* Leroy 1163 \* Lorenzo Dow 1155 \* Margaret 824 \* Peter 786 \* Robert 814 914 \* Stephen 1165 \* Thomas 427 528 774 — Durlaston Alina de Orme 454 \* Robert de Orme 454 — Dwyer Eleanor 1156 \* Patrick J 1156 — Dygge 60 — Dyggve 51 59 63  
 Eaba 25 262 — Eadbald 160 242 247 290 — Eadberht 25 262 281 283 284 — Eadbert 236 277 279 280 282 to 285 290 — Eadbryth 280 — Eadfrid 242 247 255 — Eadfrith 234 — Eadgar 295 313 316 318 323 334 335 352 353 — Eadgifu 97 — Eadgyth 321 322 — Edmund 327 328 329 364 — Eadred or Eanred 226 233 236 313 315 317 318 — Eadric 322 327 to 330 — Eadulf 278 306 \* Evelchild 319 324 325 334 335 336 339 354 398  
 Eadward 305 330 351 — Eadwine 234 242 245 to 248 250 to 256 258 259 262 263 268 350 353 356 357 — Eadwulf 202 226 263 274 279 286 297 300 304 305 306 312 318 319 335 346 352 384 385 388 \* Cudel 312 330 \* Evelchild 312 \* Rus 202 343 352 — Ealdgyth 188 193 197 199 202 206 215 227 311 312 319 324 331 332 344 352 355 357 368 370 385 391 398 448 — Ealdhelm 391 398 440 448 — Ealdhun 312 318 319 324 385 398  
 Ealdred 194 196 199 203 226 300 304 307 309 310 311 313 319 320 324 331 to 336 342 344 352 355 357 360 365 370 385 391 398 440 448 612 1305 — Ealffyf 330 — Eahred 286 — Eafric or Aelric 228 — Eamer 267 — Eames Isabel Martha 1303 — Eanbald 290 291 292 — Eansfeld 242 — Eansfeld 248 256 — Eansfeld 241 242 247 258 — Eanfrid 238 242 — Eanfrith 234 247 252 253 254 — Eanred or Eadred 290 291 293 300 301 — Eanswall Foxe 636 — Eardulf 291 292 293 306 308 —

- Eardwulf 226 283 286 290 291  
 293 — Earl Elizabeth 1414 \*  
 Emma 1460 \* Marinaduke 1132  
 \* Samuel 1414 \* & Plummer 284  
 285 — Earngrim 328 — Earn-  
 waker J B 829 — Earp Edwin  
 Lee 1344 — Easulf 305  
**Eata** 269 283 — Eathelmaer 326  
 — Eaton Philip 636 \* W 180  
 \* Widow 963 — Eatta 226 280  
**Ebba** 234 242 247 267 302 —  
 Ebissa 221 247 — Eboricus 216  
 286 — Ecibirth 280 — Eccle 229  
 — Eccleshale Richard 522 —  
 Egberht 280 281 283 288 —  
 Egbert 267 283 293 294 297 298  
 299 301 to 304 — Egfrid 257  
 271 297 — Egfrida 312 313 319  
 324 352 385 398 — Egfrides 385  
 — Egfrith 242 247 260 263 264  
 265 266 269 270 272 274 276 277  
 278 287 291 — Egfritha 319 344  
 352 370 — Egfric 260 — Eg-  
 wald 226 278 279 — Egwinne 192  
 — Ecker William J 1303 —  
 Eckert Elizabeth 1314 \* George  
 725 \* Margaret 1363 — Ecking-  
 ton Thomas 614  
**Eddl** 272 279 — Edelblute Adda  
 1246 \* Nathan Green 1246 — Ede-  
 lina 182 — Eden William 1079 —  
 Edgar 192 314 315 318 345 380  
 383 384 — Edge Daniel 695  
 \* Francis 695 — Edgecombe  
 Richard 798 — Edgerton 761  
 see Eggerton also \* Agnes 737  
 \* Robert 737 745 — Edgia 96  
**Edhed** 269 — Edin William 984  
 — Edith 367 — Edmonds Charles 722 — Edmondson Major 1444 — Edmund 299 322  
 \* Edmund 106 140 188 316 322  
 333 345 356 \* Mary J 1264 — Ed-  
 read Isaac 984 — Edred 300 305  
 306 308 315 — Edrington Roger  
 187 — Edric or Ethric 228 —  
 Edson Agnes 586 \* John 586 —  
 Edtl Charles A 1291 — Edulf 308  
 333 — Edward 81 96 103 144  
 151 156 171 173 185 204 300 305  
 306 307 309 315 320 338 339 345  
 347 348 349 397 398 403 407 to  
 410 414 416 417  
**Edwards** 1424 \* Alice 635 \*  
 David 1432 1437 \* Elizabeth 656  
 \* Hannah 656 \* Joseph 1432  
 \* Mary 706 \* Thomas 1432 1437  
 — Edwin 151 159 184 235 238  
 239 241 242 249 267 290 — Ed-  
 wine 260 346 349 — Edwiston  
 Eliza Tennessee 1403 — Edwulf  
 384 — Edwy 314 315 380 381 —  
 Edyth William 452 — Eelen Rob-  
 ert 198 372 373 374  
**Egbert** 50 160 226 279 291 292  
 293 296 300 304 305 378 \* Mary  
 Elizabeth 1177 \* Susan 1156 —  
 Egeline 417 — Egfred 264 — Egfreda  
 325 — Egfrid 265 269 273 288 306 —
- Egfrig 273 — Egfrith 67  
**Eggerton** Genealogy 772 to 778  
 see also \* Alice 745 \* David 617  
 735 \* Ellen 617 \* Hugh 638 789  
 799 829 845 \* Isabella 638 829  
 837 845 \* John 786 909 \* Mary  
 650 \* Philip 617 735 772 \* Randel  
 942 \* Richard 931 \* Thomas 912  
 to 915 \* Uriah 735 \* William 586  
 762 — Egrott Elizabeth 1252 —  
 Ehringer Lewis 1270 — Egil 44  
 51 64 311 315 — Erick 242 —  
 Egther 57 — Egwald 263 274 —  
 Eignar 316 — Eiils 319 344  
**Einer** Genealogy 85 to 93 see also  
 36 43 44 47 74 75 339 — Eirk 317  
 — Eland Hugh 540 — Elaston  
 John 558 — Elce John 1477 —  
 Eldert Catharine 1190 — Jane  
 1191 \* Mary 1191 — Elfrid 277  
 — Eldred 305 312 317 320 439  
 475 502 \* John 1324 — Eldwald  
 286 — Elfseda 257 — Elfvin 247  
 257 — Elfgar 189 — Elfwin 247  
 273 — Elfwold 284 — Elkington  
 Jo 945 — Elkynne William 560  
 — Ell James 625  
**Ella** 227 228 233 235 242 to 245  
 248 — Ellacombe 936 — Elle-  
 ford Ralph 415 — Ellen 86 —  
 Elles Dr 846 — Ellinger Minna  
 1384 — Ellingham Jane 1290 —  
 Elliott Emma E 1366 \* John  
 1022 \* Martha 723 \* Samuel 1400  
 — Ellis Hattie 1308 — Ellison  
 Alanson 1186 \* Amelia 1186  
 — Charles Augustus 1306 \* Cora  
 1186 \* Glena 1186 \* John 1054  
 1062 \* Julius 1186 \* Laurence  
 1054 \* Lawrence 929 \* Madeline  
 1186 \* Mary 1186 \* Nina 1186 —  
 Ellways McCaffrey 885 — Elle-  
 worth Eber J 718 — Lorraine 718  
 — Ellwood T 38 45 70 — Elme-  
 ban Richard 613  
**Elmstle** Alexander 1139 — Elot  
 William 537 601 — Eltan Ann  
 901 \* Williams 901 — Eltham  
 John 818 — Ely Ann Eliza 1343  
 \* Robert Fitz 524 525 — Elyng-  
 ton William 521 — Elys Robert  
 526 \* William 560 — Embree  
 Edward L 1328 \* John 1133  
 \* Lawrence 1133 \* Mary 1347  
 \* Nathaniel 1133 \* Robert 1474  
 Sarah B 1133  
**Emery** Benjamin Franklin 1258  
 \* Georgiana 1258 \* Mary Caro-  
 line 1258 \* Mary P 1258 \* Orlan-  
 do H 1258 — Emig Nicholas 1218  
 — Emory Caleb Norton 1138  
 \* Sarah Glen Douglas 1138 —  
 Enrich Odiskey May 1298 —  
 Emry Catherine 1461 — Enfield  
 Katharine 614 \* William 614 —  
 Engelow Amanda 1269 — Eng-  
 leth Ida Jane 1385 — Engleton  
 Richard 526 — Englund Mar-  
 garet 1189 — Enoch Henry 1430 —
- Ensign Mary A 1298 — Enword-  
 en Henry 407 — Enysan 376 377  
 — Eoghan 275  
**Eoppa** 50 223 226 228 230 242  
 243 244 — Eorle 325 — Eormic  
 247 — Eorpwald 246 249 250 —  
 Emir 133 — Eppelcia John 529  
 — Eplindene Roger 199 — Erca  
 275 — Ercalwe William 531 —  
 Erembers 263 — Erdenton  
 William 479  
**Erdeswick** Hugh 733 761 to 767  
 826 844 845 907 \* Mary 876  
 \* Mat 636 \* Richard 876 \* Rob-  
 ert 763 765 766 767 \* Roger 765  
 766 767 \* Sampson 12 33 401 404  
 417 448 449 450 466 to 470 476  
 509 510 544 748 764 to 767  
 783 816 857 865 876 885 886 904  
 906 918 953  
**Erdington** Giles 441 459 530 804  
 805 839 — Thomas 615 —  
 Eric Erdyngton Thomas 615  
 — Eric 39 51 61 62 74 86 87  
 315 316 317 325 330 341 — Erik  
 247 310 — Erek 244 — Ercall  
 242 — Ervin Ann E. 1392 \* John  
 Heil 1403 \* Katherine Roduki  
 1232 — Erwood William 1195  
**Esoo** Henry 734 — Esenton Rob-  
 ert 494 — Esseny William 415  
 — Esgington Robert 494 — Est  
 Phobe 622 — Esthope John 783  
 784 — Estmor Phobe Emeline  
 1264 — Eston John 447 \* Phillip  
 447 \* Richard 484 \* Robert 482  
 484 \* Thomas 531 — Estoute  
 Emma 837 — Estrange Margaret  
 839 — Estrith 116 338 — Es-  
 worth George 1371 — Ethel-  
 bald 280 282 283 — Ethelbert  
 160 241 247 289 290 — Ethelburgh  
 241 247 — Ethelburga 290  
**Ethesfieds** 183 308 — Ethelfreda  
 283 — Ethelfrid 236 — Ethel-  
 frith 240 263 — Ethelred 103  
 117 118 139 164 184 226 247 264  
 273 284 286 288 290 296 297  
 312 315 320 322 324 355 370 —  
 Etheldreda 264 — Ethelwald  
 299 — Ethelward 300 — Ethel-  
 werdus 241 — Ethred 325 —  
 Etta 263 278 279 — Eu'Lescelina  
 190 \* Robert 145 161 190 \* Wil-  
 liam 164 190 837 — Eubanks  
 Lorena 1298 — Eudes 77 78 82  
 103 116 — Eugenius 219 223 253  
 — Eugenulf 150 — Eumer 248  
**Evan** Anne 663 1386 1388 1441  
 \* Benjamin 1388 \* Clarissa 1154  
 1155 \* Cyrus 1303 \* David 1388  
 \* E D Priestley 691 \* Edward  
 Hiram 1325 \* Eleanor 1396  
 \* Elizabeth 1396 \* Emma 1396  
 \* Griffith 1358 \* Hannah 1358
- \* Hezekiah 1358 \* Hugh 1006  
 \* Isabelle 1396 \* James 1396 \*  
 James S 1396 \* Jeremiah Pear-  
 sall 1396 \* John 649 713 \* Jona-  
 than 1388 \* Lucy Pearsall 1396  
 \* Margaret 664 \* Nathan 1358  
 \* Norman 1163 \* Obadiah 1358  
 \* Rebecca 1358 \* Robert 1005  
 1006 1359 \* Robert Pearsall 1396  
 \* Rowland 1441 \* Samuel 702  
 \* Thomas 664 \* Victoria 1396  
 \* William Augustus 1396  
**Eve** Edward Pearsall 1400 \* Jos-  
 eph Clark 1400 \* Joseph Edward  
 1400 \* Mark Page 1400 \* Thom-  
 asella Nina 1400 — Everdon  
 Thomas 788 — Everett John  
 1474 — Everhard Agnes 930 \*  
 William 930 — Evans Anthony  
 1408 — Evreux William 145 161  
 — Ewing James 1289  
**Exeter** Gertrude 431 \* Henry 431  
 \* Hugh 117 — Exupere 113 —  
 Eyck Coonraat 1240 — Eylard  
 86 — Eyles Nicholas 866 —  
 Eynon Margaret 772 773 \* Ralph  
 772 773 — Eynor or Einar 73 85  
 86 88 538 — Eyr Richard 556  
 \* William 556 — Eyr Constance  
 660 \* John 660 988 \* Robert 415  
 — Eyselt William 452 — Eye-  
 stein 51 65 68 to 71 195 \* Glu-  
 mera 36 39 51 70  
**Eytor** Genealogy 527 to 535 see  
 also \* Joan 399 451 470 472 509  
 510 511 513 519 528 548 559  
 585 615 \* John 399 472 509 510  
 519 556 820 \* Peter 399 510 513  
 806 \* Ralph 789 \* Robert 182  
 399 510 \* Roger 513 \* William  
 182 399 513 — Eville John 540  
**Faemillimich** 275 — Failaise see  
 Gox also \* Arletta 152 163 to 167  
 \* Fulbert 166 — Fairemede Cor-  
 nelius 952 — Fairfax Anne 1420  
 \* Catherine 1413 1418 1420  
 \* George William 1421 \* Lord  
 940 950 951 1044 1381 1382  
 \* Thomas 950 951 952 1413 to  
 1439 \* William 1420 — Fairbanks  
 Elizabeth P 1282 \* Grace M 1270  
 — Faison Frank 1396 \* Jeremiah  
 1395 \* Kate 1396 \* Matthew  
 1395 \* Susan 1396 \* William 1396  
 — Falsham William 425 —  
 Falvey Mary 719 — Fane Isa-  
 bella 756 \* Richard 756 — Fare-  
 ford 205 — Faria Carlos Nelson  
 721 — Farley Amelia May 1167  
 \* Captain 1127 \* Frank 1167  
 \* Seymour Alison 1167 — Farmer  
 Dr 655 \* Hatton 918 \* Henry  
 1002 — Farnell Elizabeth 662  
 663 \* Mary 663 \* William 663 —  
 Farnham Robert 536 — Far-  
 quehar Jenny W 1195  
**Farrington** 934 \* Edmund 1476  
 \* Edward 1476 \* Mary A 1185 —  
 Fauckner M A 1144 — Fauke-

nere Richard 581 — Fauley	1297 — Fincher Ann 639 697	▼ Flower Martha 1332 * William	▼ Samuel 1185 1311 * William
Richard 602 — Faulkner Emma	* Margaret 689 * Mary 689 *	453 — Floyd Enoch 1414 * Ona	Bates 1185 — France Esme or
1470 — Fawcett B 702 * Samuel	Philip 689 — Find 43 — Finister	1394 * William 1080 — Flynn	Emma 73 * Gisela 73 * Hugh 73
693 — Fawkner Thomas 621 —	Mattie 1410 — Finkler Phebe	Ethel 1470	85 * John 426 — Francon 82 —
Fay Luke 1321 * Patrick H 1322	1315 — Finlay 89 — Finn 247 *	Folegauld 247 — Foley 694 —	Frances Henry 487 — Frane 185
Feader 337 — Feake Tobias 1475	Abbie Jane 1187 — Finnigan Frank	Folke John 524 — Folkebroo	203 312 319 398 407 410 552 *
1476 — Featherstone Albert 1284	1158 — Finnigan Bridget 1313	Robert 412 — Follansbee Mary	Oswulf 312 407 — Frank Robert
— Febr Adam 810 — Feldon	— Finzeau Mr 1091 — Fiolner	1163 — Folwell William Hazelton	526 * Rosetta 1246 — Frankeville
William 641 — Feliz 250 — Fell	51 — Firman John 1049 —	1384 — Fontenot Alzina	Robert 841 — Frankevyle
Anna 1253 * Emily 1138 1139	Fish Millie 1296 — Fisher Alexander 414 — Bedurah 1288 *	1473 — Focks John 1022 —	Philip 524 — Franklin Benjamin
* Franklin 1138 * Jonathan 1138	George 1040 * Granville 1161 *	Foote Richard 1418 — Forbes	1091 to 1098 1101 1102 * Henry
— Fellows Lewis L 1366 *	Jacob 1371 * James 1040 *	General 1431 1439 1443 — Ford	1065 * John 1075 * Mathew 1074
Marnie Piersol 1366 — Felssees	Josiah Annesby 1294 * Nicholas	1104 1430 * Charles 1284 * Edna	1116 * Samuel 1112 * Thomas
Ann 618 — Felton Charlotte 1293	410 * William 413 463	1284 * Grace Elizabeth 1150 *	984 1065 — Fraser Ann 1460 *
* Ira 1293 * Iksland 1293 * Jessie	Fitch Allen Cady 1328 * Arthur	Lotta 1150 * Mrs 1166 * Washington Chauncey 1081 1082 1084	Katie 724 * John 1424 — Frasher
1293 * Louise Jane 1293	E 1270 * Charles Butler 1270 *	1090 1092 1097 1098 — Forde	Henry 1411 * Nancy Malvina
* Mattie Elizabeth 1395 * Maurice	Frank Henry 1270 * Fred Pear-	Ralph 401 — Fordham Florence	1411 — Fraunceys Jane 747 837
1293 * Orlo 1293 * Oscar 1293	sall 1270 * Mabel Clara 1328 *	1022 * John 1019 1021 * Mr 1062	843 844 * John 734 * R 762 *
Fenimore James A 1138 —	Minnie Jane 1270 — Fitchett	* Robert 1021 1022 1056	Robert 509 747 842 843 * Roger
Fennel Minnie Bryan 1394 *	Jennie 1277 — Fitton Elizabeth	Fordun John 178 215 — Foreman	734 * William 527 — Fraunton
Robert James 1394 — Fenyo	774 * Hamon 774 * Richard 427	John 1437 * Robert 1035 —	Joan 684 — Frazier Isabella
James 743 — Feogild 314 —	Fitz Alan Genealogy 370 to 375	Form John 740 — Forman	1140 * William West 1140
Fergus 222 275 276 — Ferguson	440 to 445 and 550 see also 205	Aaron 1477 — Forste Humphrey 645 — Forester Richard	Frealof 247 — Frear Colonel
Emma 1463 * John 671 * Sarah	370 403 404 409 438 457 459	195 — Fornival Thomas 536 —	1217 1225 — Frebody Ralph 614
671 — Fermabnd Nicholas 813 —	551 568 569 576 605 612 881	Forrester Frank 126 408 — Forster Isabella 563 to 566 * Lawrence 563 to 566 * Matilda 564 *	— Frederik 1123 — Fredulf 247
Fernehalgh John 616 748 —	919 942 1025 * Christina 402	Roger 739 * William 564 565 566	— Freeman Edward A 72 96 97
Fernyhough John 844 — Ferquhard	440 * Edmund 538 551 804 *	739 — Fortescue Nicholas 734 —	98 103 117 119 120 123 134 137
253	Elizabeth 665 * John 438 461	Forton Thomas 564	140 141 145 189 190 193 194 200
Ferrers 170 * Edward 765 * Elisabeth 590 * Henry 160 168 195	538 569 570 * Phillipa 428 *	Foster 335 * Alexander M 1255 *	202 284 286 293 304 309 313 320
850 * Isabella 417 * Joan 628	Richard 428 538 * Robert 366	Christopher 1022 — & Cope	323 327 329 334 336 338 339 341
* Radulp 628 * Ralph 517 579	* Roger 438 * Thomas 665 *	1369 * Edward 1190 * J 742 *	to 344 349 to 352 356 358 to
599 837 842 * Robert 459 517 518	Walter 439 * William 402 403	James Valentine 1277 * John 1321 * Laura 1312 * Pauline	365 395 442 653 932 * William H
806 850 * Thomas 590 765 767	568 802	1314 * Thomas 929 1022 * William 919 — Fotesbroe Hugh 404	1368 — Freestone John 681 —
823 * Walkelin 160 * Walter 829	Fitzherbert Mary 992 * Robert 941 * William 941 — Fitzhugh	* Osbert 404 — Fouleshurst	Freeze Lillian 1263 — Freeford
* William 417 850 — Ferri 114 —	941 * William 941 — Fitzjohn John 460 — Fitzpatrick 1424 * Mary	Margaret 574 * William 574 —	John 418 522 523 — Frega 55 —
Ferriers Henry 86	1284 — Fitzroy Henry 634 737	Foulford John 545 * Ralph 545	Freidleif 64 — Frena 323 —
Ferris Edmond 733 762 763 765	754 — Fitzwilliam William 431	— Foulhurst Robert 453 —	French Permelia Jane 1473 —
766 770 783 * E G 1180 * Eli A	— Fitzwinco Reginald 475 —	Foulk 77 81 — Fournier Alphonse	Frenneshemon John 601 —
1308 * James 723 * James Merwin 723 * Jane A 1308 * John 723	Fjolner 57 58 — Flaad Alan 408	1156 * Florence 1156 — Fournier William 717 — Fowe Robert	Frere Ada 546 * Simon 546 —
* Mary P 1328 — Ferrou John	439 440 — Flagler Solomon 1219	524 * William 524 — Fowne	Freshwater M J 725 — Fresno
585 — Ffamecote William 582	— Flaherty W M 1407 — Flakke 74 — Flambard 358 * Ralph 387	John 992 — Fowle J 948	William Iuono 530 — Frethulf
— Ffarington Edward 1475 —	— Flamsteed Elias 535 * John 535	Fowler Abram 1206 * Ann 1206	225 232 — Freville Alexander
Ffeeks Tobias 1476 — Fletch-	Fina Fland 275 — Flanders	* Brian 904 907 * Elmer E 1158 *	459 * Baldwin 418 572 584 590
place see Phetiplace	Arnulf 99 * Baldwin 98 — Flann Fida 257 — Flannery Mary 717	George 1206 * Isaac 1206 * Jacob	Frew Edward Everett 1267 * Essie Agnes 1267 * Fred Frank
Field Anthony 1476 * Benjamin	— Flashbrook 404 — Flatnef Ketil 86 — Fledach Fimnachts	1208 * James 1437 * John 1206 *	1267 * George Francis 1267 * Mabel Pearl Grace 1267 * Quincy
1476 * Robert 1475 1476 —	276 — Fleechere Thomas 601	Mary 644 * Melisa A 1332 *	Lloyd 1267 * Raymond Forest
Filmer Robert 963 — Fflow	Fleetwood Anne 926 927 *	Pexold 1206 * R 644 * Sarah Ann	1267 * Wesley Howard 1267 * Frey
John 760 — Fforbush John 1476	Dorothy 926 * Edward 927 *	1195 * Susan 1206 * Thomas Day	56 57 * Cora Peak 1132 * Yngvi
— Ffiod Martin 624 * May 987	Elizabeth 926 * Henry 926 *	1206 * Thomas Leverapse 659	51 — Freyja 56 — Frey 56 58
— Ffowlehurst Margaret 573 —	Mary 926 * Robert 926 * Thomas	660 * Walter 941 954 * William	Friday Lillian 726 — Fridegist
Fianaus 24 — Fick William 1344	926 927 * Richard 918 to 921 926	1474 — Fox A C 20 * Erma 1284	312 319 385 — Fridel Jurgan
Field Abigail 1474 * Antonie	927 934 * William 926 927 —	* George 1064 1475 * Richard	1006 — Fridfrode 57 — Fridleif
1475 * Augusta B 1126 * Edward	Flemming Ann 1370 * David P	558 * Thomas 775 * William 524	63 207 — Frigga 54 — Friadold
Pearalls 1126 * Kate 1330 * M	1156 * John 595 * Lucinda A	— Foxall Edward 680 * Mary	gauld 228 232 — Friston Alice
Augustus 1126 * Mary 1126 * Muansell	1156 — Fletcher C R L 50 *	640 — Foy Henry 524 * John 524	803 * John 803 — Frithbert 279
Bradhurst 1126 * Thomas Pear-	Governor 1205 * William 423 —	* Foyl John 524 * Robert 524	— Frithegist 323 — Frithwald
1126 * William B Osgood	Flete John 516 — Flettin 66	* Roger 524	279 — Fritz Emma 1372
1126 * William Hazard 1126 —	Flick Angeline 1410 * Margaret	Fragn 312 398 407 410 — Fraley	Frobisher Martin 870 — Frode
Fieldhouse Catharine 1313 —	1378 — Flint Richard 636 —	Mary Emma 1175 — Frame	63 64 206 207 208 247 261 —
Fields Clayton 1303 * Laville	Fliodard 80 — Florence 200 202	Eliza 1347 — Franc 143 194 203	Frost Abram 1049 * Cawley 1325
1303 * N W 1303 — Filbert	238 285 * Edward 1335 * Wil-	319 — Francis Nicholas W 1309	* Edward L 1073 * Ellenah 1132
Adaline 1290 * Mary 1290 —	liam 1335 — Flobrok Richard	* Hannah 1325 * Jarvin 1132 *	* Phoebe Ann 1323 * Platt 1310
Filkins Frederick 1215	555 — Floterove Richard 506 —	Froste 61 — Frothe 208 —	Fry Joshua 1424 * Phoebe Elizabeth 1310 * Richard 696
Fina 256 274 275 276 — Finan		Fry Joshua 1424 * Phoebe Elizabeth 1310 * Richard 696	Fulford John 544 * Ralph 581 *
259 263 — Finanus 261 —			
Finch Jonathan 1223 * Mary			

- Roger 581 — Fulgenius 215 —▼ 1043 \* Mary M 1223 \* Peter 1361 — Gibbons W P 648 650▼ Elizabeth 1370 1383 \* Hannah Fulk 116 145 — Fulleshurst Isabella 772 \* Richard 772 — Fuller 1238 \* Anna M 1161 \* Ellen 1161 \* Frank W 1168 — Fullerton Dean W 1252 \* Elliot 1252 \* Henry R 1252 \* Lillie 1252 \* Rose 1252 — Fulcifove William 423 — Fulthorpe William 427 — Fulton John 1461 \* Samuel 1232 — Furlong Hannah 1314 — Furequay Frederick 1174 — Furmetry 156
- Furness Sarah 725 — Furness May 1375 — Furnier Jane 718 \* Josiah 718 — Furnells Roger 634 — Furoo Peter 514 — Fusow Michael 648 — Fyld Thomas 433 — Fynch John 812 — Fynje M 1096 Gaddis William 1412 — Gadsby Mabel A 1167 — Gadwalla 233 — Gage Abigail 1162 \* James 961 \* William 1413 — Gaignieres 115 — Gairdne James 731 768 779 787 791 792 797 824 — Gale John 666 \* Mary 666 — Galeton John 588 — Galfrid Robert 412 — Galleron Alice Gertrude 1268 \* Benjamin Walter 1268 \* Bessie Matilda 1268 \* Charles Thurman 1268 \* Cora Florence 1268 \* Fanny 1269 \* Frederick 1268 \* Jessie 1269 \* Phyllis Esther 1269 \* Vinnie Mae 1268 \* Virginia 1269 — Galley William 589 — Galpin Robert 535 — Galpine Isaac 1120 — Galpy Adam 519 \* Hugh 535 \* Richard 535
- Galvin Albert 1367 \* Allen 1367 \* Aaron Hurd 1367 — Elizabeth 1367 \* Eugene D 1314 \* George W 1367 \* John David 1367 \* Martha Elizabeth 1367 — Galweath Thomas 1075 — Gamberton Sarah Elizabeth 1189 — Gamel 190 191 336 343 344 370 409 449 455 475 502 609 \* Bear 332 343 344 439 452 455 612 \* Gamel Fitz 344 — Gamelo 202 331 332 344 352 455 502 — Gandal 69 — Ganger see Rollo — Gant Alice 550 552 \* Gilbert 550 — Gappe John 607 — Gardner 74 — Gardyne Richard 567
- Gardiner 1036 \* David 1042 1043 1044 \* Elizabeth 1044 \* Martha 1044 \* Lion 1042 1044 \* Robert 1042 \* Samuel R 234 237 238 940 943 944 \* William 637 — Gardner 1241 \* David 1036 1041 \* Effie Linza 1223 \* Elizabeth 1041 \* Elvire 1223 \* Erastus Russell 1223 \* Evelina L 1255 \* Grannie 1223 \* Hannah Ermina 1223 \* Harriet Elizabeth 1223 \* James 728 \* James Hartley 1223 \* John M 1223 \* Joseph Benjamin 1223 \* Lydia 1318 \* Lyon 1312 \* Martha C 1223 \* Mary \*Richard 524 — Gibbon William
- ▼ 1043 \* Mary M 1223 \* Peter 1361 — Gibbons W P 648 650▼ Elizabeth 1370 1383 \* Hannah 652 656 659 — Gibbony Mary 1175 — Gibbs William B 1183 — Giberson Hannah 1221 \* Ruth Ann 1221 — Gibson John 1037 Gifford Agatha 926 \* Edmund 574 580 to 583 \* Edward 573 574 \* John 580 to 584 \* Roger 379 \* Thomas 587 733 739 762 763 782 926 \* Walter 145 160 854 \* Will 379 — Giffney John 562 — Gifford Edward 578 \* Gertrude 1410 \* Giles 770 \* Isabel 141 \* John 904 \* Margaret 578 \* Thomas 770 \* Walter 141 — Gilbert 35 201 \* Frances 1265 \* Humphrey 882 \* James B 1265 \* John J 1265 \* William 607 — Gilchrist Mary E 1160 — Gildersleeve Benjamin 1173 \* Elizabeth 1273 \* Richard 1022 1054 1058 1059 1061 1062 — Gile J A 208 — Gile Walter 1461 — Gilham Sarah 1303 — Gill Samuel 1413 — Gille 92 \* Richard 607 — Gillebert 203
- Gillespie Clem 1391 \* David 1390 \* Elinor C 1376 \* Lela 1391 — Gilomer 223 224 — Gillon Mr 933 — Gilson Anna 1303 — Gilvit Bartholomew 710 — Ginnings Joseph 1353 — Giroe 173 — Gisela 59 72 82 — Gisney Jacob 426 — Gist 1424 \* Christopher 1430 — Githa 149 — Gitt Alexander J 1363 — Giulbert 141 — Gizur 45 — Gladhill Mary 689 — Gladish Carol Adam 1289 — Glanvill Ranulf 425 — Glappa 225 232 — Glasmon Roger 767 — Glass Ethel Anna 1271 — Glen-dening Martha A 1166 — Glenorchy Anabella 369 950 \* I Campbell 369 — Gleseg Wido 531 — Glinnmaur 280 — Glon-iorne 343 — Gloucester Robert Earl of Gloucester 141 — Glover Elizabeth Ann 1299 — Glyfe 53 — Gristling Rose 754
- Gobett Anne 937 — Goble Mary Elizabeth 1288 1289 \* Obile 1288 — Gobbal George 677 — Goch Gervase 802 \* Philip 772 775 776 — Godel William 137 — Goderick 370 — Godeva 400 — Godfred 315 — Godfrey 307 \* Oren 1271 \* William 1296 — Godgest 65 — Godifu 143 312 319 330 333 335 341 352 370 385 398 — Godiva 554 568 \* Lucia gr dau 553 — Godrek 310 — Godwin 168 182 323 — Godwine 193 337 338 339 341 345 — Godyngton William 600 — Goff Algernon 1258 \* Alvira Jennie 1258 \* Caroline 1267 \* Carrie A 1258 \* Floy E 1258 \* Manly B 1258 \* Mary E 1258 \* Sarah 1462
- Gogh Philip 773 — Goheen
- Elizabeth 1370 1383 \* Hannah 1382 \* John 1362 \* Lane 1383 — Golborne John 766 — Golbourne David 774 \* Margaret 774 \* William 774 — Golburn John 735 \* William 735 — Golden James 1191 \* Orme 169 202 344 368 409 454 455 477 502 1305 \* Thomas 456 463 465 502 503 — Golder Abram 1173 \* Henrietta 1173 \* Joseph 1173 \* Mary Louisa 1173 \* Samuel 1173 \* Sarah 1294 \* Sarah Ann 1173 \* Walter 1332 \* Zellah 1191 Goldsmith Thomas 515 — Goldsmith Simon 506 — Goncas Isabel 1318 — Goodchild Sarah 667 — Goodclerk Henry 759 — Gooderson Susan 1335 — Goodin Catherine 1472 — Goodknapp Richard 634 — Goodman Annie E 1371 — Goodnight Mary A 1403 — Goodrich Calhill 1222 \* L M 1193 — Goodsell Ann 1146 — Goodwin George 619
- Gordon Dilarce 1470 \* Donald Pearsall 1283 \* Douglas Dewey 1283 \* Elen M 1283 \* Kenneth MacLean 1283 — Gorgas 1028 — Gorges Ivo 180 418 — Gorm 39 105 226 247 261 — Gorman Margaret 1364 \* William E 1155 — Gormond 304 — Gorce Elizabeth 650 — Gorwanus 223 224
- Gos Mary 961 — Goslar Catherine 1311 — Gospatrik 202 304 342 343 355 356 357 359 380 370 — Gostwick Elizabeth 645 \* William 645 — Gotrick 226 — Gouge Thomas 1032 \* William 1032 — Gould Emeline 1184 \* George 1300 \* Mary 1283 \* Moses C 1349 — Gournay Gerald 550 \* Gundred 550
- Goz (or Avranches or Ab-rincis) Genealogy 164 to 167 see also \* Richard 18 19 96 121 123 124 152 163 167 172 176 394 553 \* Thurstin 116 125 139 163 164 172 418 \* Umfris 172
- Grace George 991 992 \* Hannah 1165 — Gracie Archibald 1111 1112 — Grady Ripsey 1394 — Grafardus 382 384 388 389 — Graffenreid Dorothy Catherine James 1402 \* Metcalf 1402 — Gragava William 1048 — Grag-riba 307 — Graham Alexander E 1250 \* Arthur 1362 \* Charles W 1335 \* Charlotte 1250 \* James 1372 1373 \* James Alexander 1250 \* James Stevenson 1375 \* Janet 1324 \* Mark Wallace 1250 \* Robert 1373 \* Sylvester 1222 — Grammaticus Saxon 50 54 59 62 63 225 244 247 261
- Grand George 1091 — Granger Almira 1221 \* Harrison 1222 — Grant Alzana 1456 \* Jacob 1411

- Grauntmesuil Hugh 160 164  
 173 550 551 — Granville Genealogy 137 to 142 see also \* Richard 137 425 — Grasso Stephen 424
- Graves** Eleanor Matilda 1167 \* Ezra 1167 \* Mary 1150 \* Richard 626 \* Sophronia 1167 — Graveston Piers 814 — Gray Daniel 1198 \* Francis 984 986 987 \* Jacob Miller 1325 \* Reginald 734 \* Sarah 723 \* William Henry Harrison 1231 — Gray-stoke Henry 519
- Green** Charles 1384 \* John Richard 24 26 77 148 220 222 229 234 237 244 247 252 260 264 to 272 278 280 281 283 284 286 to 290 293 294 295 299 301 302 303 306 307 310 317 324 526 601 632 681 724 730 866 994 \* Marion S 1169 \* Mary 1366 \* Nathaniel 1404 \* Pebe Elizabeth 1286 \* Sarah 1178 \* U S Grant 1258 — Greenman Abigail 1308 — Greenway Thomas 427 — Greer Eliza M 1303 \* Jessie B 1274 — Greig Edward 1399 \* John 1399 \* Nathan 1399
- Gregory** 160 228 287 292 304 \* Saray 663 — Grelauga 87 — Grem Ralph 449 454 — Gren-don Henry 606 \* John 564 604 \* Ralph 819 — Grendone Robert 180 418 — Grendun Robert 494 — Grene Thomas 986 \* William 452 — Grenneway Richard 762 — Grennewye Thomas 607 608 — Grennon Armstrong 1447 — Grenski 61 — Grentmessil Adeliza 173 \* Amicia 550 551 — Gresham Lady 885
- Gresley** Genealogy 449 453 to 455 see also \* Alina 332 492 498 \* Dionisia 502 \* Engulph 204 332 344 454 482 490 492 495 498 502 \* Geoffrey 459 494 506 \* Hawise 169 495 502 \* Joan 815 \* John 571 572 746 770 788 792 799 809 \* Peter 815 \* Petronilla 490 502 \* Roger 515 \* T 762 \* Thomas 587 588 764 766 770 \* William 492 — Gresteek John 557 \* Robert 557 — Gretie Eli 1048 — Gretwickie Richard 536 — Greves Robert 619 — Grey Hawise 417 \* Jane 837 842 \* John 417 517 766 787 837 842 \* Maud 837 842 \* Reginald 775 \* Richard 759 842 \* Thomas 768 — Greystok Henry 519 — Griesley Joan 629 \* Thomas 629
- Griffen** Edmond 1474 \* John 1474 — Griffin 344 439 502 609 \* Alexander 484 \* Ann 1211 \* Beatrix 773 \* Bertram 554 \* Charlotte Estelle 1183 \* Edward 433 931 1475 1477 \* Elizabeth 1211 \* Gamel 194 344 408 439 452 502 612 \* Ganice 450 451 498 555 612 \* Hannah 1211 \* Isaac 1211 \* John 607 1037 1183 \* Micah 1211 \* Phebe 1211 \* Phillip 713 \* Rebecca C 1182 \* Roderick 772 \* Rotheric 773 \* Stephen 1211 \* William 1211 — Griffins 408
- Griffith** Genealogy 549 see also 431 \* George 829 \* John 704 705 706 — Griffiths Edward 695 — Griffyth Thomas 764 — Grigg John 664 — Griggs Nellie Amelia 1344 — Grime George 636 — Grimes Jeffrey 940 \* Sarah 1382 — Grimm Mary 1458 — Grisegonnele Geoffrey 114 — Grisele Robert 516 — Gristling William 754 — Griswold Abram 1271 \* Clayton 1271 \* Edward 1271
- Griptjorth** 70 — Gro 44 — Groa 87 — Grobham Anne 897 — Grom Richard 607 — Grosbeck Caroline Celia 1267 \* John R 1267 — Grosshertz Nephiot 36 — Grosvenor Elizabeth 757 \* Randolph 778 \* Thomas 778 \* William 757 — Grove Benjamin 695 \* Daniel 650 \* Edward 648 \* Elizabeth 650 \* Henry 649 \* John 650 \* Mary 648 \* Thomas 648 \* William 637 650 — Groves Charles 1286 \* Clifford Lewis 1157 \* Gertrude 1157 1332 \* Martha Jane 1287 \* Sarah 1288 \* Wilhelmina 1177 — Gruaach 340 — Grubb Peter 1363 — Grube Benjamin 1382 \* Elmer B 1382
- Gryffyn** Anne 609 610 \* John 609 610 \* Richard 604 \* William 604 — Gryffith 173 — Gryffyth John 746 \* Thomas 767 — Guader Ralf 125 160 — Guallane 232 — Guallane 233 — Gudlase 44 — Gudnay 45 — Gudny 44 — Gudred 311 — Gudrek 311 — Gudrid 45 — Gudrod 51 67 69 70 — Gue Elizabeth 1412 \* John 1412 \* Joseph 1412 \* Mary 1412 — Gueagon 267 — Guechta 247 — Guedolgeat 267 — Gueldres Eleanor 818 \* Reynald 818 — Guenault 112 — Guermund 267 — Guernsey Martha 1460 — Gueva 102 — Guieta 247 — Guietglas 247 — Guiglais 219 — Guillaume 73 143 — Guinne William 73 — Guinn Deniza 1458
- Guiscard** Robert 124 126 127 130 170 458 — Guise Anne 665 \* Henry 665 — Guithleg 267 — Gulafre Roger 425 — Gulban Conal 275 — Gulden see Golden als \* Thomas 457 477 811 — Gumbald Robert 426 \* Witto 426 — Gummery David 1437 — Gunderman Jane Esther 1292 — Gunn James 1421 — Gundred 160 — Gunhella 43 — Gunhild 310 — Gunhilda 87
- Gunnar** 60 324 — Gunnhild 317 — Gunnor 73 102 123 — Gunnora 102 172 — Gurdelere Adam 526 527 — Gurid 59 60 — Gurnay Thomas 540 — Gurod 70 — Guthlac 182 — Guthmund 323 — Guthorn 43 306 — Guthrum 295 303 — Guy Belinda 1188 \* James Andrew 1376 \* Mary 710 \* Mary Emaroy 1376 — Gydog 63 — Gyfard Thomas 766 767 — Gylog 63 — Gypson Mary 1263 — Gyrdre 69 — Gyrrth 342 — Gytha 330
- Haas** John 961 1021 — Hacheburgata William 484 — Hacker 909 910 911 915 \* John 909 — Hackett Lawrence 1158 — Hadden 1424 \* Humphrey 649 — Hadding 50 60 — Haddon 1467 \* Thomas 649 — Heddon Peter 526 — Haden Henry 647 651 \* John 653 \* Thomas 642 644 647 648 651 677 — Hadley Alan 529 \* George 640 \* Rebecca 678 \* Sarah Elizabeth 725 \* Thomas 649 \* William 645 649 — Hadley-end Thomas 622 — Hadon Thomas 643 — Hadrian 211 212 214 218 — Hadton Stephen 494 — Haf John P 1190 — Hageman Nellie 1192
- Haget** Alice 803 \* Bertram 803 \* Fabricius 803 \* Geoffrey 803 \* Lucia 803 \* Phariee 803 \* Ralph 803 — Haggelye Robert — 506 Haggerty Mattie 1472 — Hainault William 540 — Haines Abby 1137 — Hainius 312 410 — Hake 62 63 — Hakedone Thomas 520 526 — Hakon 70 74 208 316 317 — Haldenby John 734 — Hale Gertrude 1271 \* Daniel 1413 \* Ralph 1353
- Hales** Margaret 549 550 \* Robert 446 \* Roger 550 — Haleton Robert 412 — Halfdan 48 60 63 67 68 70 75 300 307 \* The Black 36 38 51 69 70 74 \* Guldian 51 67 \* Hale 46 47 \* Huitbein 51 67 68 \* the Mild 36 51 68 69 70 \* the Old 36 — Haldfene 295 302 303 — Halfhyde William 614 843 — Half King 1423 — Half-penny Dorothy 959 — Halghton Adam 558 \* Humphrey 762 \* Robert 812 \* Thomas 519 545 558 — Haliok John 527 — Halis John 452 — Halke Thomas 964
- Hall** 45 \* Augustus J 613 614 784 \* Catherine 1310 \* Edward Pearshall 1389 \* Edward P 1389 \* El 1389 \* Elijah Clark 1243 \* Eliza 1172 \* Elizabeth Jane 1389 \* Ella Marie 707 \* Emma Luella 1246 \* Helen 1243 \* Henry Myres 1243 \* James 934 938 \* John 636 650 \* Monroe 1403
- \* Nellie 1389 \* Nicholas 1389 \* Philip 659 \* Ralph 648 \* Rebecca Hyde 656 658 \* Robert Dawson 1255 \* Ruth 1242 \* Susan 1389 \* Thomas 976 977 1006 1389 \* William 1389 — Hallad 36 87 — Halladet-temsal 43
- Hallett** Mina 1290 \* Nancie 670 \* Nellie 670 \* William 1008 1049 1476 — Hallette 1161 \* Josovy 1159 — Hallington William 624 — Hallock Margaret 1347 — Holloway John 1479 — Hollowes John 984 986 987 — Halsall Ellen 173 \* Gilbert 617 \* Hen 173 — Halsted Timothy 1051 1204 — Haltton Thomas 814 — Halton Robert 727 — Halverson Helen 1285 — Halys Alice 665 \* Roger 665 — Hamaker Mary 1364 — Hamblin Martha A 1347 — Hamburg John 1422 — Hamics Henry 31 — Hame 225 227 242 243 247 — Hamiliiana 86
- Hamilton** Alexander 1082 1083 1086 1100 1111 1112 1113 1119 1430 \* Byron 1294 \* Elizabeth 1301 \* Florence 1322 \* Harvie 723 \* James 1254 1368 \* W F 1402 — Hamlin Dorr L 1346 \* Florence E 1346 \* John Thorn 1346 \* Joseph 1415 — Hammett Richard 643 — Hammond Sarah 1137
- Hamond** William 488 — Hampton John 545 594 610 987 \* Margaret 610 757 \* Ralph 581 \* Richard 770 \* Thomas 528 — Hampton John 984 \* Stephen 491 — Hanbury Lenard 650 — Hancockson John 783 784 — Hancox Joseph 695 — Hand Jeremiah 1388 \* Nicholas 959 — Handesacre Elizabeth 563 \* Isabella 563 \* Simon 563 564 — Haneburgo Alexander 414 — Haney John William 1375 \* Mary Jane 1377
- Hanford** Adele 1199 \* Frederick A 1199 \* Hester A 1199 \* Jane M 1199 \* John W 1199 \* Keziah C 1199 \* Lansing B 1199 \* Margaret 933 \* Mary C 1199 \* Philander 1199 \* Richard 933 \* Sally W 1199 \* Samuel S 1199 — Handsacre Simon 564 \* William 459 770 — Hanjeant John 1019 — Hanks John 1337 — Hanmer Dr. 208 223 274 291 325 — Hansen Hans 1002 — Hansley Emma 1351 — Happersel Dr 1369 — Hanvil Thomas 734 — Harold 50 60 64 106 226 see also Harold \* Redbeard 69 — Haraldson Magnus 317
- Harcourt** Genealogy 835 to 845 see also \* Anne 829 \* Elizabeth 627 628 \* Helen 638 1064 \* Helena 23 747 829 835 to 845

- \* Henry 630 \* Humphrey 954 ▼ 1095 \* Robert 604 — Hartt ▼ — Hebner Ida S 1274 — Hedger ▼ den 203 331 \* Judith or Juetta 203 331 — Hess William N 1223 — Hester William 1296 — Heth John 607 — Hethel Thomas 746 — Heustis Harriet 1272 — Hevenisgetia Reginald 426 \* Richard 426
- Hewes John 1022 \* Thomas 649 — Hewestere William 520 521 — Hewitt Jane Esther 1292 \* Louise Jane 1293 \* Samantha Alvira 1260 — Hewlett Charles 1316 \* George 1202 \* Robert 865 \* William 865 — Heycock John 740 — Heyl Mr 991 — Heyward Thomas 649 — Heywode Henry 537 \* Robert 567 571 — Hextal Henry 819 — Hibb Edward 649 — Hibberd Fremont 1298 \* Lydia G 1191 — Hickok James 1293
- Hicks Alecia 1277 \* Alice G 1277 \* Austine 1134 \* Belle 1277 \* Benjamin 1065 1134 \* Elias 1071 \* Eliza Miller 1391 \* Elizabeth 1295 \* Frank 1277 \* Gilbert 1347 \* Helen 1277 \* Isaac 1134 \* Jacob 1206 \* James 1338 \* Jane 1134 \* John 934 1054 1061 \* Margaret 1347 \* Sarah Jane 1277 \* Thomas 1055 1062 1204 \* William Pearsall 1277 — Hickes Martha 665 — Hiddins William 1362 — Hide Thomas 522 — Hierne Robert 588 — Higbald 291 — Higbert 375
- Higbie Robert 1316 \* Wright 1339 — Higby John 624 — Higgess Thomas 865 \* William 864 865 — Higgins Elizabeth 650 \* J 650 — Higgs William 964 — Highatt Francis 666 \* Richard 666 — Highstead Thomas 1313 — Hilary James 550 \* Maud 550 \* Roger 522 523 524 544 545 547 607 608 817 — Hild 45 74 76 268 — Hilda 257 260 — Hilde 51 68 268 — Hildebrant Herbert 94 — Hildiger 60 — Hilduveston Roger 484 — Hildulvestre William 481 484 — Hilica John 984
- Hill 688 \* Alfred 1231 \* Alfred Anderson 724 \* Angelina 1343 \* Ann Hinton 668 \* Anne 649 \* A P 1393 \* Austin 1343 \* Charles 724 \* Eliza J 1450 \* Elizabeth 685 \* Frances 1343 \* Grace L 724 \* Hannah 700 \* John 567 636 689 897 \* Lee A 724 \* Margaret 665 \* Robert 799 \* Rowland 688 \* Ruth A 1269 \* Stephen 1249 \* Talma 1343 \* Walter 1460 \* William 636 — Hillegas Michael 1087 — Hillis John 985 — Hilston Pearl 1160 — Hilton Isabel 572 \* William 572
- Hinckman John 1476 — Hinda George 1447 \* Naomi 1447 — Hingley Samuel H 717 \* Sarah 717 — Hinguir 300 — Hinkeleye
- \* Henry 630 \* Humphrey 954 ▼ 1095 \* Robert 604 — Hartt ▼ — Hebner Ida S 1274 — Hedger ▼ den 203 331 \* Judith or Juetta 203 331 — Hess William N 1223 — Hester William 1296 — Heth John 607 — Hethel Thomas 746 — Heustis Harriet 1272 — Hevenisgetia Reginald 426 \* Richard 426
- Eleanor 1193 — Harvey Frank E 1287 \* Governor 1030 \* John 974 975 976 979 — Harwood Thomas 395 467 469 470 510 555 — Hasbroucke Frank 1212 1241 — Hasscall Manor 1458 — Haslam Margaret 715 — Hassell Perrywell 863 864 — Hastein 70 — Hasting John 489 — Hastinges John 834 — Hasting Robert 415 — Hasting Hillary 841 \* Joan 809 811 812 \* John 812 \* Robert 809 811 812 — Hastings 78 79 — Felicia 86 \* Henry 617 628 841 \* Hillary 837 \* Joan 737 \* Robert 86 546 737 \* William 746 — Hasylrigg Robert 430 — Hatch Martha Ann 1246 — Hatcher Joseph L 1396 — Hatfield Valentine 1173 \* William W 1173 — Hathaway George E 1309 \* John 1001 — Hatton 408 \* Christopher 378 \* Hugh 491 \* William 494 — Hauckeston John 446 — Haughton Thomas 555 — Haukeford W 611 763 — Hausekjuf Thorfinn 317 — Hauteville William 129 — Havard 86 87 88 — Haveate Hugh 528 — Havens Hilton 1299 — Haviland Ebenezer 1474 \* Hannah 1474 — Hawe William 982 — Hawkes Sarah 662 \* William 662 — Hawksworth Henry 651 — Hawkins Ed 1298 — Herberd Nicholas 488 \* William 589 — Herbert 73 \* Thomas 407 770 — Herbertson James R 717 — Herdewyke Edmund 564 565
- Hereford Avelina 425 \* Jane 853 \* Margaret 853 \* Rad. 425 \* Richard 425 853 \* Roger Earl of Hereford 125 — Hereric 245 268 — Hereswid 268 — Heretoga 313 — Hereward 353 360 — Herfastro 73 102 — Hering 233 — Ralph 461 — Heriveus 81 — Herleva 124 134 357 — Herleinum William 424 — Herlinw or Herlin 124 133 137 163 \* Emma 137 — Hermuntrude 207 — Hernville John 603 \* William 494
- Herrick Clyde 1161 \* Henry 1157 \* Irene 1167 \* Ransom M 1157 1161 \* Sorphonia 1161 \* William 1010 1021 1207 1353 — Herring Catherine Middleton 1395 \* Evander Mc Nair 1395 — Harriet 1397 \* Jeremiah Pearsall 1395 \* Julia Ann 1375 \* Needham 1395 \* Rachel Whitfield 1399 — Herrington Amy 1302 — Hershel Grace 715 — Herteshorn Thomas 423 — Hertstein Elizabeth 1310
- Herton Petro 530 — Hervey 186 \* Richard 404 \* Roberto 186 — Hervit William 632 — Heading Arnold 440 \* Arnulf 402 — Hesil-
- \* Henry 630 \* Humphrey 954 ▼ 1095 \* Robert 604 — Hartt ▼ — Hebner Ida S 1274 — Hedger ▼ den 203 331 \* Judith or Juetta 203 331 — Hess William N 1223 — Hester William 1296 — Heth John 607 — Hethel Thomas 746 — Heustis Harriet 1272 — Hevenisgetia Reginald 426 \* Richard 426
- Eleanor 1193 — Harvey Frank E 1287 \* Governor 1030 \* John 974 975 976 979 — Harwood Thomas 395 467 469 470 510 555 — Hasbroucke Frank 1212 1241 — Hasscall Manor 1458 — Haslam Margaret 715 — Hassell Perrywell 863 864 — Hastein 70 — Hasting John 489 — Hastinges John 834 — Hasting Robert 415 — Hasting Hillary 841 \* Joan 809 811 812 \* John 812 \* Robert 809 811 812 — Hastings 78 79 — Felicia 86 \* Henry 617 628 841 \* Hillary 837 \* Joan 737 \* Robert 86 546 737 \* William 746 — Hasylrigg Robert 430 — Hatch Martha Ann 1246 — Hatcher Joseph L 1396 — Hatfield Valentine 1173 \* William W 1173 — Hathaway George E 1309 \* John 1001 — Hatton 408 \* Christopher 378 \* Hugh 491 \* William 494 — Hauckeston John 446 — Haughton Thomas 555 — Haukeford W 611 763 — Hausekjuf Thorfinn 317 — Hauteville William 129 — Havard 86 87 88 — Haveate Hugh 528 — Havens Hilton 1299 — Haviland Ebenezer 1474 \* Hannah 1474 — Hawe William 982 — Hawkes Sarah 662 \* William 662 — Hawksworth Henry 651 — Hawkins Ed 1298 — Herberd Nicholas 488 \* William 589 — Herbert 73 \* Thomas 407 770 — Herbertson James R 717 — Herdewyke Edmund 564 565
- Hereford Avelina 425 \* Jane 853 \* Margaret 853 \* Rad. 425 \* Richard 425 853 \* Roger Earl of Hereford 125 — Hereric 245 268 — Hereswid 268 — Heretoga 313 — Hereward 353 360 — Herfastro 73 102 — Hering 233 — Ralph 461 — Heriveus 81 — Herleva 124 134 357 — Herleinum William 424 — Herlinw or Herlin 124 133 137 163 \* Emma 137 — Hermuntrude 207 — Hernville John 603 \* William 494
- Herrick Clyde 1161 \* Henry 1157 \* Irene 1167 \* Ransom M 1157 1161 \* Sorphonia 1161 \* William 1010 1021 1207 1353 — Herring Catherine Middleton 1395 \* Evander Mc Nair 1395 — Harriet 1397 \* Jeremiah Pearsall 1395 \* Julia Ann 1375 \* Needham 1395 \* Rachel Whitfield 1399 — Herrington Amy 1302 — Hershel Grace 715 — Herteshorn Thomas 423 — Hertstein Elizabeth 1310
- Herton Petro 530 — Hervey 186 \* Richard 404 \* Roberto 186 — Hervit William 632 — Heading Arnold 440 \* Arnulf 402 — Hesil-

- John 528 — Hinkle Abbie 1457  
 \* Frances 1457 \* Susan 1457  
 \* William 1457 — Hinkley John 481 484 — Hinman Edna 1170  
 \* Royal R 1210 1211 — Hinton Mary Ann 1385  
**Hirsch** Herman 1300 — Hiring Eric 317 — Hitchcock Jane 636 — Hitchcock Mary 623 — Hite Abraham 1437 \* Joist 1419 — Hixes John 1061 — Hlif 51 69 — Hodver 48 — Hoan Richard Colt 735 — Hobbs Laura 1472 — Hobday Marie Henriette Elizabeth 675 \* Williams Armfield 675 — Hobson John 1001 \* Violette Maud 702 — Hoby John 989  
**Hockell** Henry 1362 — Hocleye Adam 544 545 — Hodenot Eudo 497 \* Odo 496 810 \* Richard 497 — Hodges Benjamin 1175 \* John 623 — Hodgett Eleanor 639 — Hodgetts Ann 641 \* William 641 — Hodgkinson George 921 \* R 938 — Hodnet Baldwin 530 — Hodgson 333 \* John 318 — Hodshon John & Son 1092 1097  
**Hoffman** Anna M 1252 \* Arad 1252 1253 \* Carlton C 1252 \* David S 1252 \* Elijah 1253 \* Elizabeth Bell 1253 \* Evert 1253 \* Frank L 1294 \* Harriet B 1253 \* Harriet Rose 1252 \* Lillie Bess 1253 \* Mary Adella 1253 \* Mary Emma 1252 \* Minna May 1253 \* Melinda 1267 — Hogan Kate 1174 \* John F 1160 \* William F 1160 — Hogne 65 — Hogsett Elizabeth 1456 — Hogue Frank 1271  
**Holand** Thomas 822 — Holbach George 621 — Holbaugh Christine 1222 — Holbrook Fred Washington 1170 \* Russel 1170 — Holcraft Thomas 963 964 — Hold Thorbrand 324 329 — Holden Ambrose 626 \* Humfrey 626 — Holenback Almira 1262 — Holeweye Richard 452  
**Holland** 27 \* Constantia 550 \* Edward 1046 \* Henry 791 \* John 550 \* Matilda 809 820 822 \* Philemon 204 \* Robert 809 820 822 — Hollenbeck Ada Dell 1293 \* Sophronia 1161 — Hollier Henry 651 653 660 — Hollingshead 197 220 223 224 228 — Hollis John 986 987 — Hollowood Thomas 718 — Holmer William 646 647  
**Holmes** Ann 1211 \* David H 1175 \* Dayton 1186 \* Elizabeth 1211 \* George 976 1001 \* Hannah 1211 \* James 1211 \* John 1211 \* Leonard 1186 \* Mabel Elizabeth 1186 \* Mary 668 \* N W 1303 \* Phebe 1211 \* R 366 \* Rachel 1211 \* Sarah 1211  
 \* Stephen 1211 \* Susan Theresa 1344 \* Susannah 1211 \* William 1464 — Holwood Pamela 718 \* Thomas 718 — Holscroft Rebecca 702 — Holt Elena 502 \* Richard 502 \* Thomas 924 925 — Holyoake Francis 651 653 656 657 660  
**Homann** A 725 — Homell Margaret 1412 — Homer Anna Maria 654 \* Elizabeth 654 \* Frederick A 654 687 \* Thomas 654 — Homersley William 919 — Ronald John 507 — Honkeylowe Richard 735 — Honorus 249 — Honeyboone Thomas 622 — Honeywood Frances 961 \* Philip 961 — Hood Andrew 1445 1446 \* Captain 1452 \* Carmeli M 1221 \* Christopher 877 \* General 1468 \* Luke 1468 \* Paul C 1306 — Hoofgood John Lodwick 1218 1219 — Hooman Thomas 623  
**Hoop** Laura Bell 1363 — Hooper Emma B 1166 \* George A 1189 — Hope John 427 — Hopewas William 415 — Hopewell Sezer 1039 — Hopkins Abigail 1138 \* John 1414 \* Julia Ann 1343 \* Lambeth 1414 — Hopkinson Mary 635 — Hoppekyn John 826 — Hopper 992 \* Anne 1377 \* Wilbur F 1273 — Hopton Alice 736 \* Edmund 757 \* Edward 756 757 \* Elizabeth 756 \* Nicholas 818 \* Robert 736 \* Ralph 1418 \* Walter 399 401 402 510  
**Hord** Thomas 564 — Horde Alan 431 — Horget Fred G 1391 — Hornblower William 665 — Horne Charles Edward 1265 \* Walter M 1265 — Horsa 41 247 — Horseeye Elias 523 \* John 523 524 525 \* Nicholas 527 \* Robert 523 524 525 527 \* Stephen 527 — Horsey Thomas 989 — Horsmanden Daniel 1135 — Horstman Thomas 958 — Hortoliana 86  
**Horton** Joseph 1043 \* Roger 586 \* Sarah Elizabeth 1324 — Hottingeur 1119 1120 1125 — Houchin Archibald 1410 \* Gertude 1410 \* Marion 1410 — Pauline 1410 \* Ruth 1410 — Hough Elizabeth 1278 — Houghton Isabella 1451 — Houlton Alianore 489 \* John 489 — Houseman Margaret Erma 1177 \* Peter Edward 1177 \* Thomas 686 \* Walter 1177  
**Houston** Rose May 1469 — Houston John 490 607 608 \* Ralph 566 — Hoveland Lillie 1270 — Howard 1419 \* Elizabeth 551 \* Henry 754 \* John 551 655 794 992 \* J W 665 \* Lucinda 1462 \* Margaret 551 665 \* Mary 754 755 \* Robert 550 665 \* Thomas 436 551  
**Howe** 1429 1430 \* George 645 \* Lord 1209 \* Margaret 1364 \* May 723 \* Michael 1460 \* William 1076 1216 — Howell Genealogy 549 see also 224 309 and \* Caleb 1041 \* Charles 1173 \* Clarence 1351 \* Conklin 1351 \* Frank 1351 \* George 1351 \* Gertrude Verel 448 548 \* Margaret 1041 \* Mary 1351 \* Noami 1351 \* Owen 448 \* Richard 798 — Howes Isabella 1264 — Howesten Agnes 557 558 \* William 558 — Howestere Williams 557  
**Hoxsey** Delilah 1284 1287 — Hoy Nancy 1458 — Hoyt Eunice 1196 \* Leosa Marie 1160 \* Louise Maria 1199 \* Nathan 1196 — Hring 311 — Hrolf 51 74 \* the Beaked 36 \* Nejfa 74 — Hrolfr 72 — Hrollaun 36 73 123 149 163 164 418 419 — Hrollaug 43 44 45 47 — Hrollarf 18 — Hrollolf 80 167  
**Hubbard** Albert 1269 \* Benjamin 1475 \* James 1205 \* Jeremy 1201 \* Lillian May 722 — Hubbell Silas 1117 — Hudson Stephen 1022 — Huff Lucretia 1314 — Hugbertson Adner 1005 — Huges 114 — Huget Thomas 558 — Hugh 111 \* Capet 73 102 104 108 109 112 140 \* the Great 105 112 137 \* Robert 776 — Hugford Jane 630 \* John 630 — Hugford William 536 992  
**Hughes** John 142 675 936 \* Mark 161 179 257 374 392 416 \* Philippe Swinnerton 548 646 742 750 751 756 936 938 \* Richard 1387 \* Williams 675 1470 — Hugin James 1320 \* John 1320 \* Martha 1208 — Hugins James 1208 — Hugleik 51 62 208 — Huidekoper Harm Jan 1113 1120 1121 1124 1129 1143 \* John 1120 1121  
**Hulbert** Warren 1270 — Hulda 58 — Hulet Daniel 1321 — Hull Henry 494 \* Robert 588 \* Sarah Ann 1366 — Hulle John 549 557 609 728 738 743 758 783 784 — Huller David 1222 \* Elum 1222 \* Elmeline 1222 \* George 1222 \* George A 1222 \* Harritt Ann 1222 \* Hortense 1222 \* Phebe Almara 1222  
**Hullus** 285 — Huls Daisy 1257 \* Hugh 571 \* John 571 \* O R 1257 — Hulse Hugh 586 — Hulton Catherine 776 \* John 564 \* Robert 734 \* Stephen 409 — Hults Mary Elizabeth 1187 — Hum 53 — Humber Alice Jane 708 — Humble 53  
**Humes** William 1447 — Hummel Albert James 1267 — Humphrey Alice E 1151 \* Franklin Yale 1152 \* Thomas 1445 \* William M 1322 — Humphreys Henry Noel 274 277 286 291 293 297 304 — Humphrie Elenor 636 \* John 635 \* Richard 635 \* William 635 — Hunbache John 638 — Hunderer Thomas 564 565 — Hundt 88 — Hundolf 70  
**Hungerford** Edmund 743 \* Esther 1163 \* Walter 743 — Hunly Delia 1470 — Hunnit 605 — Hunt H L 1399 \* John 954 957 958 \* Mary 958 \* Sarah Elizabeth 1322 \* William 1167 — Hunte William 738 767 — Huntebach Henry 524 525 \* John 923 \* William 524 525 — Hunteback Stephen 477  
**Hunter** Angelina 1182 \* Mary 700 \* Peter 1374 — Hunthaefer 36 51 71 — Hunthiof 39 — Huntington 238 241 \* Ada 617 \* David 617 \* H 236 — Hunton Walter 532 533 \* Matilda 533 — Hurd Nellie 1270 — Hurdman John 636 — Hurlbert Mary 1461 — Hurlburt Mary 1198 — Hurlebutt Elizabeth 636 \* Richard 636 — Hurley Emma Louise 1256 — Hurrot Alice 639  
**Huss** 1218 — Hessa 232 233 242 — Hussey Alice Esther 707 \* Margaret 606 \* Robert 606 — Huston Charles H 1168 — Hutchens Capt 1149 — Hutchins Elizabeth 1301 — Hutchinson Eliza 708 \* Meta 1343 — Hutton W 798 — Huylet George 929 — Huys Burger 1049 — Huys Jacob Janz 1336 — Huyseford William 567 — Hvalro Ottar 44 — Hyatt Isaac Underhill 1194 — Hyde Cossley 658 \* Rebecca 659 \* Thomas 524 \* William 763 — Hylett 991 — Hyle John 433 — Hyler William H 1323 — Hyne Adam 607  
**Ianbent** 287 — Ibbetson Albert 1157 — Ida 226 228 to 233 239 242 243 244 246 252 271 285 287 289 294 306 316 335 — Ideings William 1373 — Ifff 223 — Imma 264 518 — Immin 25 262 — Indulf 318 — Indulph 283 — Ineson Stanley 1073 \* Stanley Bailey 1132 1133 — Inge William 813 — Ingебиорг 340 — Ingeld 64 — Ingelram 133 164 357  
**Ingersol** Sally Mary 1162 — Ingiald 51 66 67 68 — Ingibjorg 93 — Ingle Richard 993 997 — Ingraham Timothy M 1176 — Ingram James 280 288 441 — Ingreda 86 92 — Ingua or Iwar 299 — Inguec 219 226 — Innea 275 — Innes 1009 1010 \* Enoch 1414 \* James 1414 1426 1427 1430 1431 1435 \* John H 1013 1047 1048 1359

- Ipsstones Alice 617 736 737 738▼1187 \* Robert 917  
 745 809 824 \* Christina 736 737  
 738 745 809 824 \* John 518 537  
 567 736 737 738 745 801 805  
 807 814 824 \* Matilda 825 826  
 \* Ralph 519 \* William 401 402  
 617 736 737 738 745 801 809  
 816 824 825 826 — Ireland 933  
 \* Frances 947 \* Robert 954  
 \* Sarah 949 \* Shorte 680 \*  
 Thomas 948 949 1022 — Iremonger John 917 \* William 917  
 922 959 — Irmenburga 247 264 271  
 Irish David 1280 1281 \* Esther  
 1281 — Ironside Edmund 151 —  
 Irvin 1254 — Irvine William  
 1459 — Irving Ervin 1273  
 \* Washington 1094 — Irwin  
 Rebecca 1315 — Irland Leonardo  
 752 — Isle John 517 —  
 Isewell see Swinnerton — Isham  
 Mary 900 — Iteshale Roger 576  
 — Ivalde Svidger 56 — Ivar 36  
 45 51 73 295 \* Jarl 51 70 \* Vidfadne 67 — Iveson Adam 508 —  
 Ivory Elizabeth Dorothy 675 —  
 Ivi William 111 — Iwar 227 to  
 230 239 243 244 300 — Iwynt  
 John 522  
 Jack Ralph 1251 — Jacket  
 Sylvia M 1266 — Jackman  
 Agnes 854 — Jacks Isaac Newton  
 1367 \* John David 1367  
 \* Thomas 634 — Jackson Agnes  
 1448 \* Alice 1441 \* Ann 1441  
 \* Anthony 1441 \* C A 27  
 \* Charles A 1126 \* David A 1465  
 \* Elizabeth 621 \* Emily 1336  
 \* Isaac 1441 \* James 1441  
 \* John 919 1441 \* Josiah 1441  
 \* Mary 724 1441 \* Mr 1062  
 \* Neptune 1190 \* Pearsall Bradhurst 1126 \* Rebecca 1441 \*  
 Richard 1441 \* Robert 1022 1054  
 \* Samuel 1441 \* Stonewall 1393  
 1442 \* Thomas 627 652 1441  
 \* William 1441  
 Jacobs Elizabeth 855 — Jacobus Charlotte 1335 — Jacox Rettie Ermina 1232 \* William Eaton 1232 \* William Wilbur 1232 — Jagger Marian M 1335 — Jai Helias 529 — James Catherine 1337 1403 \* Elizabeth 660 1407 \* Ethel 1302 \* Eunice 1410 \* Henry 1387 \* James 1387 \* John 711 1362 1387 \* Owen 1387 \* Thomas 1387 \* W 660 \* William 1387 — Jameson Avis Clarissa 721  
 Janas Henry 984 — Janeaston Robert 416 448 — Jansen Jan 1002 1006 1007 \* Peter 924 1017 \* Tyment 977 984 1002 1004 — Jarman 1047 \* Mary 1392 — Jarman Mary 1358 — Jarnered 45 — Jarvis Aaron 1195 \* Elizabeth 917 \* Humphrey 917 \* James 917 \* John 917 \* Minnie Louise 1187 \* Thomas G 1187  
 Jatgeir 103 — Jatmund 103 — Jatvard 103 — Jatvig 103 — Jay John 1087 1099 — Jaycocks Margaret 1273 — Jeayes Isaac Herbert 453 — Jebus 221 — Jecocks Thomas 1055 — Jefferson 1268 \* Thomas 1082 1083 1114 1119 — Jefferys John 695 — Jeffrey Susan Jane 1335 — Jeffries Kate 1289 — Jenkins Annie E 707  
 Jenkins Andrew 1447 \* David 1363 \* William 1314 — Jenks Ann West 1138 \* Rebecca 1138 — Jennings David 1353 \* Edward 634 1381 \* George 1353 \* John 1353 \* Malvina 1335 — Jenny Dr 1021 — Jerman Jeremiah 1358 \* John 1358 1359 \* Mary 1358 \* Thomas 1359 — Jernan Maurice 759  
 Jernund 46 — Jerold Gaufrid 425 — Jerolomen Mary 1343 — Jerold Walter 952 — Jersey John 748 \* Nicholas 748 \* Thomas 748 — Jessup Lewis A 1333 — Jevons Esther 716 — Jewell George S 1222 — Jewett Phoebe Jane 1146 \* Platt 1146 — Jifford John 907 — Johnson Jo 633 \* John 433 \* Persall 633 — Jocelyn William C 1309 — Joceran Robert 312 403 408 409 410 — Jocunda 36 51 71 — Johaneston Robert 412 — John 380 390 \* Eustace 380 \* John 44 383 390 \* Nicholas 577 \* William 566 567 610  
 Johnson 1403 \* Ferdinand 1396 \* A H 40 41 85 95 98 104 116 128 131 132 133 \* A J W 1402 \* Albert Clark 1292 \* Alderman 890 \* Amandeus 1482 \* Amelia Ann 1185 \* Anne Jane 1333 \* Ann Maria 1351 \* Benjamin Thomas 1187 \* Charles H 1292 \* Charles Minnah 1187 \* Charlotte Ida 1292 \* Clarence Mowrey 1292 \* Darius 1325 \* Edward Gregg 1402 \* Emma Delia 1187 \* Frances E 1168 \* Ford 1402 \* George Frederick 721 \* George V 1187 \* Harriet Lavinia 1187 \* Henrick 1353 \* Hettie Alzeda 1247 1248 \* Ida 1463 \* James B 408 \* James D 1292 \* Jerry 1284 \* Jess 1375 \* John 1351 \* Joseph 1458 \* Joseph Shirley 1248 \* Lucinda 1333 \* Lulu 1402 \* Lydia 1303 \* Margaret 1173 \* Marian Elizabeth 1187 \* Mt 1392 \* Nathaniel 1167 \* Oliver Sidney 1187 \* Oliver Washington 1187 \* Pearsall 1402 \* Percival Francis 1187 \* Pebe Ann 1351 \* Ramsey Clark 1292 \* Roger 746 \* Sarah 1187 \* Sarah Ann 1185 \* Sarah Elizabeth 1195 \* Sarah Louise 1187 \* Thomas G 1187  
 Grover 721 — Kaveloc Beatrix 772 773 \* Hugh 772 773 \* Idonea 773 \* Owain 772 \* Tanglust 772 773 — Kaverswell see Caverswell \* William 536 603 — Kay Elizabeth 1031 — Kayne George 1273 Keating 276 \* Thomas 1073 — Kebbyl Walter 588 — Kedge Robert 985 — Kedger Robert 985 — Keel Frederick 1384 \* Isaac 1384 \* Landis 1384 \* Nellie 1384 \* William 1384 — Keeling Patience 654 \* Richard 654 — Keesler Caroline A 1222 — Keift William 1012 — Keilis-elk Ozur 44 — Keirsted Joclen 1013 — Keith Ellen Sophia 707 \* George 1341 — Kelker John B 1378 \* John Pearsal 1378 \* Mary Reily 1378 \* Rudolph Frederick 1378 — Kellehull Richard 547 Kelly Brian 1324 \* Edward 1335 \* J H 725 \* Rachel 1324 — Kelley John 1135 — Kells Justin 1287 — Kellsall Roger 619 — Kelsey Carol Hammond 1265 \* David De Garmo 1265 \* De Jay 1265 \* Jay Verne 1265 \* Mildred Cora 1265 \* Naomi 1265 — Kemesheye Richard 526 — Kemp Mr 982 — Kempe Richard 544 545 — Kenah Jane Harrison 1152 — Kenan Colonel 1406 — Kenn William 742 Kennedy Beavie 1391 \* Dinah 1360 \* Edward Pearsall 1268 \* Eugene Erasmus 1268 \* Francis Henry 1268 \* Frank Henry 1268 \* Harry Ancil 1473 \* Thomas 1361 \* William 1268 1361 — Kenneth 88 334 335 — Kent Ralph 532 \* Roger 814 — Kentigern 230 287 — Kenwalch 242 — Kenyon Charle L 1145 \* Eliza J 1145 \* James Patton 1145 \* Lynn Bancock 1145 \* Rosena 1166 Kercheval 1420 1422 1439 1440 — Kerkaldy A W 72 — Kerr John D 1465 \* Sabina 1412 \* William 1284 — Kerswell Thomas 519 — Kerval 86 88 89 \* Ellen 88 — Ketcham Alfred W 1351 \* Annias 909 910 911 \* Richard 748 358 359 — Judrel John 607 — Judson Aurelia 1144 \* John Ferris 1159 — Jukes Cateryn 643 Juniegea Guillaume 122 \* William 120 125 126 133 — Jurdan 909 910 911 \* Richard 748 \* Thomas 782 \* William 607 608 763 781 782 — Jurden Robert 425 — Jurel George 1005 — Jusserand J J 283 — Justin 323 — Justus Charles Fremont 1256 \* Elizabeth Jane 1256 Kahle Charlotte 1451 — Kaled Arthur L 1251 \* Elizabeth 1251 \* Ellen 1251 \* Florence 1251 \* Perry J 1251 \* Washington 1251 — Kalsow Alvine 1287 — Kaly Eleanor 1473 \* Melissa 1473 \* William 1473 — Kameroft Dorothy 1345 — Kamp Augusta M 1287 — Kane James 1379 — Kanute 247 — Karns 381 384 385 398 \* Ligulph 335



- \* Lewis Piersol 1370 \* Mary 1367 ▼ Belva 1330 \* Elizabeth 1196 ▼ Ludha Roger 426 — Lugar Mary ▼ 658 \* George Aubury 1044  
 \* Maryet 1299 \* Samuel 1370 \* George 1298 \* James 1199 1324 — Luke B F 1460 \* Charles 1460 \* Charles H 1246 \* David 1460 \* Jane M 1460 \* Jefferson 1460 \* John P 1460 \* Lillian Naomi 1246 — Lulach 340 — Lum John 1022 Lumley Genealogy 203 to 205 538 919 see also \* Adam 169 170 312 448 — Ormunda see Ormunda \* Osbert see Osbert \* Robert 199 \* Uchred 203 \* William 197 199 200 331 366 — Lunn Charles 1221 \* Samuel 1221 — Lupton Elizabeth S 1176 Lupus Genalogy 152 to 170 see also \* Geva 420 \* Hugh 18 19 45 126 145 171 172 174 180 404 420 772 \* Isabella 18 19 45 80 96 116 121 172 176 180 394 404 405 418 419 475 551 \* Judith 312 551 \* Margaret 171 \* Virus 213 — Lusignan Guy 461 — Luteley Philip 494 Luther 1218 1219 — Lutley Margaret 843 — Lutteley John 602 \* Margaret 602 \* Philip 537 — Luttemay Robert 607 — Luttle John 843 — Lutton Robert 1460 \* Sarah 1460 1461 — Luttrell Andrew 665 \* Elizabeth 665 \* Hugh 665 \* James 665 — Lutz Henry 1186 — Luxerne 1102 Lychefeld William 767 — Lye Robert 503 — Lygulph see Ligulph — Lyle Samuel 1232 — Lyman Elizabeth Emily 1174 — Lymare William 180 418 — Lymesy Peter 815 — Lymesy Richard 814 — Lymy Roger 733 — Lynch Edward 1313 — Lynes William 684 — Lynhull Robert 528 — Lynney Roger 613 615 616 Lyon Charles 1410 \* David 1197 \* Elizabeth 1174 \* Frederick 1410 — Lyons Daniel J 1256 \* Hannah 1442 \* John 1442 \* Josephine Julia 1256 \* Judson W 1090 — Lyrpole Robert 585 — Lytle Andrew 1363 \* Isaac 1363 — Lytleton Thomas 619 645 649 738 — Lyversegge Richard 740 MacAlpin 306 — Macalpine Kenneth 283 — MacArdele Mary C 1132 \* Patrick 1132 — Macbeth 89 90 338 to 341 — MacCarty Dennis 1413 — Mace George 908 \* Jacob 1447 \* Naomi 1447 — Macclesfield John 427 \* William 904 — Mac Cool Henry 1313 — MacDuff 442 to 445 — Mac Dugall General 1198 Mac Erae Muircheartach 276 Mac Fergus Angus 242 247 272 282 — Mac Fflein William 982 — Mac Firbis Duard 299 — Mack George 1170 — Mackall Murray M 1293 — Mackay Aeneas 1444 — Mackenzie 12 658 \* George Aubury 1044 \* Jacob A 1410 \* John 1410 — Mac Rory Finlay 89 \* Malbride 88 Mac Sween Donald 1246 \* Flora May 1246 — Madsach 91 — Madam Falconer 453 — Madison Georgia 1403 — Madoc Howell 448 — Maederts Annely 1007 — Maerill Peter 984 — Maerleswegen 352 — Magdalene 203 — Magnus 44 45 338 — Maidew Mary 640 — Main Charles 1158 \* Clarissa 1158 \* Elias B 1158 \* Emma M 1158 \* Joseph 1158 \* Laura 1158 \* Thomas P 1158 Mainard Jane 1215 — Mainer Prior 146 — Mainwaring Berthrad 450 \* Bertrad 450 \* Margaret 778 \* Ralf 450 — Mainwarings 733 — Maisie Peter 423 — Maitrott Jesse 1284 — Malahue 71 80 184 — Malbank Alienor 450 \* Philippa 417 \* William 417 — Malbeding William 170 — Malblane William 168 170 379 — Mabel 141 — Malbride 89 — Malbrik 227 — Malburgh John 984 Malcolm 88 89 91 92 93 306 312 316 323 331 333 334 335 339 349 352 356 357 359 365 367 388 \* Colonel 1224 \* Editha changed name to Matilda 333 365 \* Matilda 148 367 384 388 — Malcuman 234 — Maldred 312 324 352 355 370 — Malet Raymond 988 — Mallet 417 \* Alice 417 \* William 151 — Mallory Margaret 801 — Malmesbury William 137 220 236 Malpas Genealogy 771 to 778 see also \* Helen 761 \* Hugh 761 \* Robert 172 — Malsnechtan 88 — Maltbe Oliver 425 — Maltavers Eleanor 550 \* Henry 550 — Malveisin — Alan 450 \* Nicholas 400 \* Robert 515 \* William 540 — Malveisin Herbert 450 \* N 450 \* Robert 761 — Malvoisin Joan 763 — Malvoisin Nic 379 Manck Margaretta 1370 — Mandell Charles 655 — Mander Benjamin 700 \* Ellen Beatrice 702 \* Rebecca 700 702 — Mandeville 1135 — Maneely William 649 — Maniaxes 129 — Manje John 1230 \* Judith 1230 — Mank Edward 1292 — Mann Eliza Rebecca 1376 \* Emma 1192 — Manley Nicholas 427 — Manning Mary Jane 1144 — Manny Walter 517 — Mannyun Philip 506 — Mansell Elizabeth 648 \* Emma 837 — Mansfield Allen 1376 — Mantes Ralph 330 — Manvesin Adam 462 Maps John L 1325 — Mar Robert 481 — Mara Henry 477 — Marcellus 187 1347 — March Edmund 740 — Marchal Roger
- Lille John 418 — Lilla 248 — Lilleburne Henry 180 418 — Lillington General 1405 — Lilly Malvina 1195 — Limerick Agnes 750 \* Thomas 750 — Limesi Celestria 630 \* Robert 175 — Lincklaen John 1124 — Lincoln Abraham 1151 1152 1153 \* Alice 552 \* Gilbert 552 \* Joan 815 \* Jordan 441 \* Mary H 1151 \* Mordicay 1362 \* Thomas 1551 \* Thorold 553 — Lindapp Jo 631 — Lindquist Eva 1265 — Lindsey James 982 986 — Line John 897 — Lines Anna 1342 \* Stephen 1342 — Liminton John 1321 — Linney Ida B 1448 — Linnie Jane 635 \* Thomas 635 Lippe Joan 568 \* William 568 571 — Lisle Warren 442 — Lister Elizabeth 1396 \* Pochin 689 — Littall Helen M 1350 — Littell Adam 586 \* Alice 586 — Little Charles 1270 \* Fletcher 1270 — Frank 1270 \* Mamie L 1448 \* Mary Ellen 1177 \* Ray 1270 \* Thomas 645 — Littler 963 Littleton Alice 737 738 758 \* Edward 645 \* Gilbert 649 \* Humphrey 643 \* John 641 649 \* Myrivall 649 — Liulf see Ligulph — Livingston Chancellor 1112 \* James 1439 \* Peter Van Burgh 1110 \* Philip 1108 1110 — Livingstone 1102 — Liz Judith 160 \* Matilda 333 \* Simon 333 — Ljome Gudrod 46 — Ljot 45 Llewellen Griffith 441 \* Gwenta 441 \* Roderic 772 \* Mary E 1463 — Lloyd Abraham 663 \* David 1358 \* Edward 507 \* Mary 663 \* Mr 1440 \* Rachel 663 \* William 885 — Loarn 275 — Lockwood
- Lucas Elizabeth 674 \* Frank Zebina 1271 \* Friend 1135 \* Henry 877 \* Samuel 1415 \* Thomas 674 — Luck Sarah Caroline 668 — Luckey John Whitehall 1363 — Lucy Richard 395 — Lucye William 739 740 —

- 815 — Marchington Ralph 733  
 762 767 — Marchyngton Thomas  
 767 — Mare Geoffrey 540 —  
 Marescall Ralph 531 — Mares-  
 chal Ralph 535 \* Robert 486 487  
 490 500 501 811 \* Roger 524 525  
 527 — Mareschale Gilbert 489  
 \* Robert 490 — Mareschall  
 Gilbert 480 486 489  
**Margaduc** 236 — Margarita 86  
 — Marguerite 116 — Marian  
 Maid 178 — Marical John 1460  
 — Marin Roger 516 — Marion  
 General 1404 — Marisco Here-  
 ward 380 — Mar Colonel 1413  
 — Marketon John 561 — Mark-  
 ham 911 — Markley John 1363  
 — Marmion Avice 842 \* Jane  
 459 \* John 842 \* Philip 459  
 \* Robert 839 — Marmoutier  
 Gilbert 803 — Marryan Pruden-  
 ce 710 — Mara J 122 —  
 Marschale Emma 488 \* Gilbert  
 481 \* Robert 481 484 485 488  
**Marsh Alma** 1397 \* Fletcher H  
 1184 \* J W 1397 \* Roger 636 —  
 Marshall James H 1364 \* John  
 1051 \* Julia Ann 1278 \* R J 1457  
 \* Robert W 482 \* Thomas 1051  
 — Marsham John 631 — Marsha-  
 John 643 644 \* William 643 644  
**Martin** Alexander 1363 \* Captain  
 1032 \* Clara Elizabeth 1263  
 \* Elizabeth 703 \* Elizabeth S  
 1273 \* Emma 1325 \* Fanny 1282  
 \* Jane 722 \* Jennie 722 \* Letitia  
 658 \* Martha A 1412 \* Phebe  
 1282 \* Richard 658 \* William  
 1282 — Marten Rychard 619 —  
 Marvin Daniel 1308 \* Edwin  
 1174 \* Eli S 1174 \* Emilie A  
 1174 \* Lucinda E 1174 \* Robert  
 1054 1061 1062 \* Sabina 1308  
**Mascy** Hamo 776 — Mason  
 Elizabeth 678 \* Henry 526 \* Lucy  
 703 \* Pauline B 718 \* Robert D  
 718 — Massey Bridget 931  
 \* Elen 617 \* Frances 636 \* George  
 W 931 \* Richard 636 \* Robert  
 626 \* William 617 749 — Mass-  
 man Pauline 1156 — Mastine  
 John 1475 — Maston John 1476  
 — Masune Edmund 620 —  
 Massy Galfrieds 427  
**Mather** 1076 1079 1080 1084  
 1110 — Mathers Jane 686 —  
 Mathews Edward 668 — Math-  
 ieson & Silem 1117 — Mathom  
 John 1037 — Matilda or Maud  
 365367 — Matilda 187 — Matlack  
 White 1142 — Matterson Fred  
 T 1167 — Matteson Alice 1263  
**Maude** Edmund 671 — Mauger  
 or Maugis 18 103 111 112 115  
 116 120 122 to 125 153 164 327  
 338 551 see Corbeil and  
 Normandie \* Elizabeth 1384 —  
 Maulevel Robert 494 — Maun-  
 drell Thomas 666 \* Thomasine
- ▼ 666 — Maurer K 77 — Maurilius  
 99 101 — Mauveisin Adam 458  
 494 812 \* Robert 515 563 —  
 Mauvesyne Robert 571 821  
**Mawr** Genealogy 549 — Mawson  
 Charles 142 — Maxfield William  
 907 — Maxwell Margaret 1397  
 \* William 949 1112 \* Willilhma  
 949 \* & Swisher 1437 — May  
 Fannie Edith 1457 — Mayence  
 Lullo 235 — Mayers Maria  
 Elizabeth 1402 — Mayes Peter  
 423 \* Sallie A 1366 — Maynard  
 Marie 646 \* William 855 —  
 Maynes Elizabeth 1410 \* Samuel  
 1410 — Mayo Uriah F 707 —  
 Maya G T 1402 \* Helena Pear-  
 son 1402 — Mc Aden Hugh 1389  
 — Mc Allister Isabelle 1396 —  
 Mc Arthur Minnie F 1215  
**Mc Carnie** Charles 1464 \* Ed-  
 ward 1464 \* Frances 1464 \*  
 George 1464 \* Harry E 1464  
 \* Isaac 1464 \* Jay T 1464 \* Jessie  
 1464 \* Joseph Earl 1464 \* Louis  
 H 1464 \* Mary Ann 1464  
 \* Nathan Stanton 1464 \* Sarah  
 1464 \* William 1464 — Mc Canna  
 Martha A 1249 \* Sarah 1248 —  
 Mc Cartney Alta 1410 \* Charle-  
 1410 \* Clarence 1410 \* Delbert  
 1410 \* Emma 1410 \* Frank 1410  
 \* Herbert 1410 \* Martin 1410  
 \* Maud 1410 \* William 1410  
**Mc Caskey** Catharine Wilson  
 1354 \* Charles Newton 1364  
 \* Cyrus Davis 1364 \* John 1364  
 \* John Piersol 1364 \* Joseph Barr  
 1364 \* Margaret Salome 1364  
 \* William 1364 \* William Spencer  
 1364 — Mc Causland Margaret  
 Woods 1363 \* Thomas 1363  
 \* William Harvey 1363 — Mc-  
 Chesney Emma 1267  
**Mc Clair** James 1289 \* Mary  
 Margaret 1472 \* Sarah Ellen  
 1366 — Mc Clellan Albert 1465  
 \* General 1449 — Mc Climan  
 William 1460 — Mc Clintock  
 Mary Alice 1223 \* Melissa 1376  
 — Mc Clune James 1368 —  
 Mc Clure Elizabeth Armitna  
 1270 \* Frank William 1270  
 \* General 1238 \* George Henry  
 1270 \* Hattie Defroncie 1270  
 \* Ida Amanda 1270 \* James 1270  
 \* John Henry 1270 \* Mary Jane  
 1270 \* Phyllida Ann 1270  
 \* Walter 1270  
**Mc Comb** Elizabeth Jane 1253 —  
 Mc Connell Martha 1290 —  
 Mc Coy Eliza 1184 \* Mary 1377  
 — Mc Cracken Frank 1450 —  
 McCray Mr 1400 — McCue  
 Frank 1457 — McCullough 1389  
 — McCurry Cordelia E 1156 —  
 Mc Daniel Nancy 1457 \* Smith  
 1457 — McDaniels Isadora 1473  
 — McDermott Edward 1289
- ▼ \* Frederick Sherman 1289  
 \* George Edward 1289 — Mc-  
 Dougal A 1112 — McEvans  
 James 1117 — McFall Eldura  
 Jane 1319 — McFergus Angus  
 252 — McGaw James 1452  
 \* Sampson 1452 \* Susannah 1452  
 \* William 1452 — McGillvry  
 Lottie K 1169 — McGlaughlin  
 James 1411  
**McGowen** John 1273 \* Joseph  
 1273 \* Margaret 1392 \* Mary  
 Bryan 1389 \* William 1390 1405  
 — McGuire Thomas 1437 —  
 McHandry Barnaby 1415 —  
 Mcintosh Harriet Byron 1257 —  
 McKane James 1370 — McKay  
 Adna 1396 \* Catherine 1411 —  
 McKean Thomas 1452 \* William  
 1453 — McKee 1254 \* Mae 1256  
 \* Robert Scott 1256  
**McKenzie** Robert 1430 1433 —  
 McKnight 1227 \* J W 1239 1253  
 \* Loretta Marie 1256 \* William  
 1114 1115 1139 \* William Clifford  
 1256 \* William J 1255 1256 —  
 McLaughlin William 982 —  
**McMaster** Guy H 1238 \* James  
 1142 — McMullin Kassa 1156 —  
 McNamara William J 1150 —  
 McNary Ebenezer 1442 — Mc-  
 Phetridge Louise 1366 — Mc-  
 Quayd Catharine 1367 — Mc-  
 Ray Edward James 1284 — Mc-  
 Sweeny Margaret 717 — Mc-  
 Taggart Martha 1314  
**Mead** Angeline Alma 1345 —  
 Meade General 1447 — Mealey  
 William 639 649 — Meaney  
 William 637 — Mearwoldus 24  
 261 — Medbourne John 526 —  
 Medley Clement 633 — Mee  
 Patience 654 \* Richard 654 —  
 Meek Godman 619 — Mehay  
 Henry 522 — Meire Thomas 710  
 — Melbourn John 508 522 523  
 525 — Melbridge 43 — Melbrik  
 206 — Mence Ben 653  
**Mensio** Rebecca 1353 — Mercer  
 1438 \* George 1430 \* John 1432  
 \* William 586 — Mercian Gen-  
 ealogy 267 — Merle Eudo 404  
 Isolda 496 4.9 \* Matthew 427 \*  
 Robert 451 479 490 494 496 498  
 499 \* Thomas 495 \* William 834  
**Meredith** Martha 703 \* Simon  
 1362 \* Thomas 1362 — Merrick  
 Helen Vaughn 1138 — Merritt  
 Carrie C 1187 \* Edmund 671  
 \* Walter 671 — Meschin Raoul  
 169 170 — Meschines Ralph 164  
 \* Randle 772 \* Ranulf 553 —  
 Messerau Joanna 1350 — Mess-  
 ersmith Margaret 1377 — Met-  
 calf Rachel 946 — Metcalfe 1238  
 \* Thomas 1337 — Metcauld 232  
**Meuland** Roger 182 415 —  
 Meverel John 762 767 \* Stephen  
 494 \* Walter 529 — Mewland R
- ▼ 413 \* Roger 379 — Meyer Fred  
 1345 \* Henry J 1192 — Meyers  
 George 1186 \* Lucy 1309 \* Mor-  
 ley 1319 — Meyland Roger 411  
 — Mianwaring Bertrad 449  
 \* Ralf 449 — Michel John 607  
 \* Ralph 524 607 \* Roger 524 —  
 Mickel Arbe 1297 — Micklem  
 Eli 1452 \* Eliza 1452 — Micker  
 Jessie 1296 — Middle William 663  
**Middleton** Ann 1286 \* Charles  
 M 1391 \* David 1391 \* D J 1391  
 \* Edwin L 1391 \* Herbert D 1391  
 \* Jemima Haywood 1395 \*  
 Katherine 1395 \* Katie 1391  
 \* Leonidas 1391 \* Oscar Perasall  
 1391 \* Rachel J 1396 \* Theodore  
 1391 \* W H 1391 \* William 502  
**Mielewlich** Roger 49 — Mifflin  
 Warner 1070 — Mikillati Dan  
 59 60 63 — Milesopp Mathew  
 484 \* Roger 484 — Miles Ann  
 622 \* Colonel 1253 \* Joan 622  
 \* Roxey 1159 \* Thomas 622 —  
 Millbourne Jacob 1049 — Mille  
 John 524 607 \* Roger 524  
**Miller** Albert 1322 \* Albert  
 Barr 1252 \* Alfred Anderson  
 724 \* Alfred Lam 724 \* Alice  
 1151 \* Alvin 1410 \* Alvin Lewis  
 724 \* Anna 1451 \* Bertha 1410  
 \* Blanche 1410 \* Charles Ed-  
 ward 724 \* Curtin Hill 1252  
 \* Darrell 1410 \* David Shannon  
 1252 \* Earl 1410 \* Elizabeth 1294  
 \* Ella J 1410 \* Ellen 1267 \* Ethel  
 Lucille 1252 \* Fred 724 \* Herbert  
 1299 \* James 718 1297 1410 \*  
 Janette 1314 \* John 1223 1252  
 1382 1392 \* John E 1163 \* Jona-  
 than 1314 \* Joseph Washington  
 1291 \* Lillian May 1252 \* Mar-  
 garet 1265 1313 \* Marie 1410 \*  
 Maybella 1270 \* Morrison 1410  
 \* Nellie 1267 \* Peter 1265 \* Rob-  
 ert 1265 \* Ruth C 718 \* Stephen  
 1392 \* Terziah Ann 1265 \*  
 Thomas Myler 1252 \* Villa Maud  
 1252 \* Wesley Wade 1252  
**Milliron** William 1139 — Mills  
 Isabella 1464 \* Penelope 714 —  
 Milner Edith 200 \* Michael 1475  
 — Miner Ann 1344 \* Bessie L  
 1161 \* Charles S 1285 \* Frank  
 1285 \* Jennie L 1285 — Milnes  
 Roger 762 \* William 636 —  
 Midway Everille 423 \* Thomas  
 423 — Millward William 651 715  
 — Minchart John R 718 \* Ruth  
 C 718 — Miners John 540  
**Minor** Francois E 1159 \* Frede-  
 rick 1159 \* Maria L 1163 —  
 Mitchell Arthur E 1370 \* Dr  
 1254 \* Helen 1335 \* Nathaniel  
 707 \* Robert 1208 — Mitton  
 Anna 828 \* John 809 828 \* Rich-  
 ard 421 \* William 741  
**Mobley** Elizabeth 1250 \* Watson

- Carson 1250 — Mockridge John▼ de Bravens 1140 — Morer William 617 — Moreton John 746 \* Richard 566 — Morevic Hugh 203 \* Shilla 203 — Morey Hannah 1231 1233 — Morgan Catharine A 1328 \* Etta 726 \* General John 1416 \* Mary Ellen 1328 — Mokleston Joan 563 \* John 563 — Mokynton Walter 512 — Morden Roger 398 — Molet John 607 — Molinea Catherine 551 \* Katherine 665 \* William 551 665 **Moll** 279 280 283 to 286 288 296 297 300 see Aethelwold — Moller Simon 507 — Molton Patience 1399 — Mon Richard 759 — Monell Ogden 1154 \* Robert B 1154 — Montacute Alice 417 \* Drog 417 \* Isabella 988 \* Simon 988 — Montague William 503 545 — Montaigne 1020 1021 1043 — Montcalm General 1212 — Monte Robert 134 **Montford** Hugh 141 145 — Montfort Adeline 836 837 \* Agnes 86 \* David 1073 \* Henry 460 \* Isabella 462 \* Simon 86 380 395 413 415 459 to 462 840 \* Thurstan 837 \* William 629 **Montgomery** 123 199 \* Alinor 736 \* Ameria 441 \* Anna 809 814 \* George 1180 \* Hugh 195 809 814 \* James 1138 \* Mary 1337 \* Myrtle 1266 \* N 762 \* Robert 159 \* Roger 145 167 195 441 451 510 576 605 \* Thomas Harrison 1138 \* T L 1460 \* Walter 506 814 — Montait Beatrix 772 \* Robert 772 — Monthermer Ralph 841 — Monyash William 521 **Moody** Mary 1178 \* Mary L 1291 — Moon Fletcher 1159 \* Marietta 1159 — Mooney Mary 1132 — Moor Jesse 1447 — Moore 924 \* Christopher 431 \* Daniel 1373 \* Dinah 1242 \* Elizabeth 1155 \* James 1139 \* J B 1400 \* Jessie M 1298 \* John 1242 1373 \* Leonard 1232 \* Mary Augusta 1145 \* Mary Elizabeth 1293 \* Sadie 1391 \* Samuel 926 — Moorhead James 1254 — Moors Martha 1063 **Morall** Stephen 433 — Moran Margaret 1377 — Moraor Duncan 87 — Moray Orrigh 88 — Morcant 232 233 — Morcar 151 158 159 183 184 321 322 330 576 850 — Mordaunt John 900 \* Margaret 900 — More Ann 680 \* Edward 1043 \* Hannah 1360 1391 \* John 619 759 912 \* Milisent 506 \* Richard 506 \* Thomas 750 759 792 \* William 434 — Morehead Mary A 1249 **Morehouse** Clara 1274 \* Eme-line Clara 1274 \* William 1274 — Morel Roger 607 — Morell Maria 1190 \* Violette Beatrice 1305 \* Lucretia 1276 \* Lucy Ann▼ Mytton Richard 572 \* William 572 590 **Nadodd** 74 — Names Sallie 1169 — Nanton Herv. 397 \* Julianne 397 \* Roger 397 398 414 — Nar-wedale Adam 819 — Nash Albert H 1267 \* Dosia F 1199 \* Elisha 1199 — Nael Philip 812 — Neale Anthony 993 997 \* Henrietta Maria 993 \* Henry 760 \* James 993 997 1481 — Neall Harry L 1044 — Necker Jacques 1119 — Neefus Lester Wright 1328 — Neely Albert 1144 \* Edgar 1144 \* Elizabeth 1144 \* Frank W 1457 \* Frederick 1144 \* Henry Adams 1144 **Neff** George Edward 1268 \* Margaret Jane 1367 \* Martha Rebecca 1367 \* Mary Ann 1369 \* William 1367 \* William Elias 1367 **Neill** 1028 1029 1030 1038 1040 — Neilson William 1075 — Neiren 230 — Nelson Margaret A 1195 — Nelson Beatrice Amelia 1300 \* Henry 1460 — Nemicolin 1382 1422 1423 — Nennius 215 216 218 220 221 225 228 230 232 235 244 247 248 252 258 271 280 — Nennus 208 — Nerra Fonquea 114 — Nerrington John 631 — Nesta 408 — Neuville John & Son 1092 — Newport Thomas 548 609 728 758 762 \* William 764 789 — Nevall Thomas 577 — Nevil Sarah Gelina 1289 **Nevile** Catherine 550 \* John 544 \* Ralf 550 — Nevill Alan 411 802 \* Henry 830 \* Thomas 750 — Neville Anne 794 \* Richard 794 \* Thomas 576 **Newall** Thomas 621 — Newbanks W D 1456 — Newburgh Henry 417 — Newell James 1460 \* Mary 1169 — Newemon Hugh 522 — Newhard Charles 1289 **Newland** George E 1264 \* John 1264 \* Lydia Almira 1264 \* Phebe Emeline 1264 \* William Henry 1264 — Newman Charles S 1284 \* John 423 — Newport Thomas 564 557 612 770 \* William 767 — Newton Emma L 1167 \* Flavia 1151 \* Frances 1306 \* Harriet 1456 \* John 1151 \* Joseph 1351 \* Raufe 619 \* Thomas 1006 **Niall** of the Nine Hostages 218 256 274 275 — Nichol Robert 618 — Nicholas 130 182 413 416 \* Edward 142 \* Ralph 457 \* Richard 433 \* Thomas 411 — Nicoll William 1133 — Nicholls Richard 1008 1476 — Nichols Clarissa 1158 \* John 796 797 \* Nathaniel 695 \* Roger 740 794 — Nicholson D B 1391 \* J L 1391 — Nightingale M 639 — Nigil 453 — Ninian 277 — Ninnh 275 — Ninnian

- 216 — Niord 51 — Nisbet 658 —▼ Henry Lawrence 1231 \* Ira J▼ John 522 607 — Okle Stephen 203 204 268 297 298 299 300  
 Njord 55 66 58 — Noble William 312 331 366 371 372 375 395  
 1475 1476 1477 — Noblet William 1231 \* Ira James 1231 \* Milton 398 411 418 448 455 529 —  
 452 760 — Noche John 524 1262 \* Nellie Freeloive 1262 Okora Philip 567 — Okore John  
 \* Stewart Ellsworth 1231 \* William 519 524 — Okovere John 519 — Osbert de Lumley de Stafford &  
 liam G 1262 Okove John 522 — Olaf 43 de Swinnerton 197 199 311 371  
**Northumbrian Genealogy** 152 to 48 51 64 66 to 70 90 93 103 226 \* Hugh 153 — Osborn Richard  
 365 385 — Northumberland Adela 164 \* Adeliza 333 \* Bertha 430 1408 \* William 1275 1408 —  
 laide 164 \* Adeliza 333 \* Bertha 341 350 \* Cuaran 315 \* Raudi Osborne Henry 619 \* Richard 1341  
 333 \* Matilda 333 365 \* Robert 310 — Olaus 36 71 86 — Olave  
 164 387 — Nortle John 81 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Norton** 1241 \* Alice 752 \* Andrew 1319 \* Horation P 1288 \* Oldcastle John 767 — Olden  
 1241 \* Alice 752 \* Andrew 1319 \* Horation P 1288 Joseph 1369 \* Lorenzo 1270 —  
 835 — Nogent Robert 120 — Oldens Thomas 992  
 Nokve 39 — Noonan James 1447 — Oldfield August 1208 — Ole 63  
 — Nordhoff Sarah E 1177 — Olen Lulu 1270 — Olendorf  
 Norfolk Simon 441 — Norman 365 — Northumbrian Genealogy 152 to 48 51 64 66 to 70 90 93 103 226 \* Hugh 153 — Osborn Richard  
 Mary E 1168 — Normancote 341 350 \* Cuaran 315 \* Raudi Osborne Henry 619 \* Richard 1341  
 Emma 502 — Norton John 81 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Normandie** Adela 79 \* Adelaide 1241 \* Alice 752 \* Andrew 1319 \* Horation P 1288 \* Oldcastle John 767 — Olden  
 133 \* Adelais see Judith \* Adele 835 — Northumbrian Genealogy 152 to 48 51 64 66 to 70 90 93 103 226 \* Hugh 153 — Osborn Richard  
 73 \* Alice 135 \* Alienore 116 341 350 \* Cuaran 315 \* Raudi Osborne Henry 619 \* Richard 1341  
 \* Arlette 132 163 \* Emma 103 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 108 121 126 132 164 322 327 310 — Olaus 36 71 86 — Olave  
 330 338 356 \* Esprota 96 104 311 — Olfred 43 — Osbert de Lumley de Stafford &  
 \* Estrith 132 \* Fulbert 123 312 — Olendorf  
 \* Geoffrey 164 \* Guillaume 116 313 — Olga 44 — Osburn  
 \* Hadwige or Haduwa 103 116 314 — Olaf 43 — Osburn  
 164 \* Hadwisa 117 \* Henry 315 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 168 \* Hugh 159 \* Judith 119 164 316 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 185 335 \* Mahaud 103 164 317 — Olaf 43 — Osburn  
 \* Mary 171 \* Matilda 126 145 318 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 147 148 \* Mauger see Mauger 319 — Olaf 43 — Osburn  
 \* Odø 111 \* Nicholas 145 \* Rich- 320 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 ard 73 76 77 82 94 95 99 102 to 321 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 119 121 122 123 126 131 135 322 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 145 153 164 171 322 327 356 323 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* Robert 99 103 116 118 119 120 324 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 122 124 125 131 to 137 144 163 325 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 164 348 357 \* Rollo 72 to 85 326 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* Werlae 120 to 128 \* William from the first of the name to the 327 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Conqueror of England 18 73 76 328 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 79 92 to 101 104 109 120 121 130 329 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 135 to 138 140 144 158 160 164 330 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 186 202 342 343 345 349 to 359 331 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 361 363 394 419 836 \* William the 332 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Conqueror 77 96 111 125 126 130 333 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 133 134 142 144 147 to 152 158 334 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 159 161 162 164 to 167 173 174 335 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 176 179 183 184 186 189 to 194 336 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 200 241 333 344 348 365 368 337 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 371 376 391 394 417 453 550 338 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 601 615 630 658 752 773 802 339 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 836 850 925 936 988 \* William 340 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Rufus son of the Conqueror 141 341 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 164 171 173 184 386 392 342 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Norray** Glover 428 471 — Nor- 343 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 reir Roger 404 — Norrice Thomas 344 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 642 643 \* Margaret 642 — 345 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Norris Anne 750 \* Elizabeth 722 346 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* John 750 \* Louisa 722 — Norse 347 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Genealogy 36 to 72 — North 348 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 1095 \* Lydia 1369 — Northale 349 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Henry 740 — Northam 325 — 350 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Northbury Richard 604 — 351 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Northmore John 1175 — North- 352 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 rup Ada Belle 1231 \* Addie May 353 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 1231 \* Anna 1262 \* Anna Aman- 354 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 da 1231 \* George Pearsall 1262 355 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 459 — Oker Philip 746 — Okere 356 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Ogg** Sarah 1464 — O'Hara 357 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Harry 1175 — Oiley Alice 752 358 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* John 752 753 — Okover Hugh 359 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 459 — Oker Philip 746 — Okere 360 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Osbart** 153 170 180 194 198 199 361 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 203 204 268 297 298 299 300 362 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 312 331 366 371 372 375 395 363 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 398 411 418 448 455 529 — 364 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Osbert de Lumley de Stafford & 365 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 de Swinnerton 197 199 311 371 366 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* Hugh 153 — Osborn Richard 367 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 430 1408 \* William 1275 1408 — 368 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Osborne Henry 619 \* Richard 1341 369 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Osborne** John 427 — Osburn 370 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Benjamin 1257 \* Elizabeth 1408 371 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* Francella 1257 \* Hiram 1408 372 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* James 1408 \* Jane 1409 \* John 373 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 1408 \* Martha Gertrude 1257 374 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 \* Mary 1408 — Oscytle 314 — 375 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
**Oldfield** August 1208 — Ole 376 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 63 — Olen Lulu 1270 — Olendorf 377 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Caribell 1170 — Olith or Alice 378 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 — Oliver Frank 1273 \* George 379 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 936 \* John 1390 — Olney George 380 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 1222 \* Mary 1222 — Olton 381 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Roger 843 \* William 601 — 382 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Olvir 70 — Omerno 228 — 383 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 Oneredor George 24 153 164 170 384 — Olave 89 — Olaveson 87 \* Thorstein 87  
 171 172 236 238 262 273 278 385 — Osgeofu 235 — Oslac 234  
 280 288 289 450 480 616 774 386 — Osman 836 — Osmen Abraham  
 776 — O'Moore Ellen 660 1298 \* Mortimer D 1298 \*  
 Thomas 1043 — Osmet 228 — 387 — Osman 153 — Osmund 105 111  
 Osmun 153 — Osmund 105 111 12 121 — Osred 226 264 247  
 112 121 — Osred 226 264 247 388 — Osse 221 225 226 247 275 —  
 Ostorius Scapula 210 — Ostrand 389 — Oss 221 225 226 247 275 —  
 Mary Williams 1222 \* William 1222 — Ostrand 390 — Ostrander Ellen E 1265 —  
 1222 — Ostrander Ellen E 1265 — Ostrica 247 264 273 — Ostrida 86  
**On** 51 63 64 — Ond 59 — Onderdonk 391 — Ong 267 — Onn 392 — Ongley 267 — Onn 393 — Ongley 267 — Onn 394 — Ongley 267 — Onn 395 — Ongley 267 — Onn 396 — Ongley 267 — Onn 397 — Ongley 267 — Onn 398 — Ongley 267 — Onn 399 — Ongley 267 — Onn 400 — Ongley 267 — Onn 401 — Ongley 267 — Onn 402 — Ongley 267 — Onn 403 — Ongley 267 — Onn 404 — Ongley 267 — Onn 405 — Ongley 267 — Onn 406 — Ongley 267 — Onn 407 — Ongley 267 — Onn 408 — Ongley 267 — Onn 409 — Ongley 267 — Onn 410 — Ongley 267 — Onn 411 — Ongley 267 — Onn 412 — Ongley 267 — Onn 413 — Ongley 267 — Onn 414 — Ongley 267 — Onn 415 — Ongley 267 — Onn 416 — Ongley 267 — Onn 417 — Ongley 267 — Onn 418 — Ongley 267 — Onn 419 — Ongley 267 — Onn 420 — Ongley 267 — Onn 421 — Ongley 267 — Onn 422 — Ongley 267 — Onn 423 — Ongley 267 — Onn 424 — Ongley 267 — Onn 425 — Ongley 267 — Onn 426 — Ongley 267 — Onn 427 — Ongley 267 — Onn 428 — Ongley 267 — Onn 429 — Ongley 267 — Onn 430 — Ongley 267 — Onn 431 — Ongley 267 — Onn 432 — Ongley 267 — Onn 433 — Ongley 267 — Onn 434 — Ongley 267 — Onn 435 — Ongley 267 — Onn 436 — Ongley 267 — Onn 437 — Ongley 267 — Onn 438 — Ongley 267 — Onn 439 — Ongley 267 — Onn 440 — Ongley 267 — Onn 441 — Ongley 267 — Onn 442 — Ongley 267 — Onn 443 — Ongley 267 — Onn 444 — Ongley 267 — Onn 445 — Ongley 267 — Onn 446 — Ongley 267 — Onn 447 — Ongley 267 — Onn 448 — Ongley 267 — Onn 449 — Ongley 267 — Onn 450 — Ongley 267 — Onn 451 — Ongley 267 — Onn 452 — Ongley 267 — Onn 453 — Ongley 267 — Onn 454 — Ongley 267 — Onn 455 — Ongley 267 — Onn 456 — Ongley 267 — Onn 457 — Ongley 267 — Onn 458 — Ongley 267 — Onn 459 — Ongley 267 — Onn 460 — Ongley 267 — Onn 461 — Ongley 267 — Onn 462 — Ongley 267 — Onn 463 — Ongley 267 — Onn 464 — Ongley 267 — Onn 465 — Ongley 267 — Onn 466 — Ongley 267 — Onn 467 — Ongley 267 — Onn 468 — Ongley 267 — Onn 469 — Ongley 267 — Onn 470 — Ongley 267 — Onn 471 — Ongley 267 — Onn 472 — Ongley 267 — Onn 473 — Ongley 267 — Onn 474 — Ongley 267 — Onn 475 — Ongley 267 — Onn 476 — Ongley 267 — Onn 477 — Ongley 267 — Onn 478 — Ongley 267 — Onn 479 — Ongley 267 — Onn 480 — Ongley 267 — Onn 481 — Ongley 267 — Onn 482 — Ongley 267 — Onn 483 — Ongley 267 — Onn 484 — Ongley 267 — Onn 485 — Ongley 267 — Onn 486 — Ongley 267 — Onn 487 — Ongley 267 — Onn 488 — Ongley 267 — Onn 489 — Ongley 267 — Onn 490 — Ongley 267 — Onn 491 — Ongley 267 — Onn 492 — Ongley 267 — Onn 493 — Ongley 267 — Onn 494 — Ongley 267 — Onn 495 — Ongley 267 — Onn 496 — Ongley 267 — Onn 497 — Ongley 267 — Onn 498 — Ongley 267 — Onn 499 — Ongley 267 — Onn 500 — Ongley 267 — Onn 501 — Ongley 267 — Onn 502 — Ongley 267 — Onn 503 — Ongley 267 — Onn 504 — Ongley 267 — Onn 505 — Ongley 267 — Onn 506 — Ongley 267 — Onn 507 — Ongley 267 — Onn 508 — Ongley 267 — Onn 509 — Ongley 267 — Onn 510 — Ongley 267 — Onn 511 — Ongley 267 — Onn 512 — Ongley 267 — Onn 513 — Ongley 267 — Onn 514 — Ongley 267 — Onn 515 — Ongley 267 — Onn 516 — Ongley 267 — Onn 517 — Ongley 267 — Onn 518 — Ongley 267 — Onn 519 — Ongley 267 — Onn 520 — Ongley 267 — Onn 521 — Ongley 267 — Onn 522 — Ongley 267 — Onn 523 — Ongley 267 — Onn 524 — Ongley 267 — Onn 525 — Ongley 267 — Onn 526 — Ongley 267 — Onn 527 — Ongley 267 — Onn 528 — Ongley 267 — Onn 529 — Ongley 267 — Onn 530 — Ongley 267 — Onn 531 — Ongley 267 — Onn 532 — Ongley 267 — Onn 533 — Ongley 267 — Onn 534 — Ongley 267 — Onn 535 — Ongley 267 — Onn 536 — Ongley 267 — Onn 537 — Ongley 267 — Onn 538 — Ongley 267 — Onn 539 — Ongley 267 — Onn 540 — Ongley 267 — Onn 541 — Ongley 267 — Onn 542 — Ongley 267 — Onn 543 — Ongley 267 — Onn 544 — Ongley 267 — Onn 545 — Ongley 267 — Onn 546 — Ongley 267 — Onn 547 — Ongley 267 — Onn 548 — Ongley 267 — Onn 549 — Ongley 267 — Onn 550 — Ongley 267 — Onn 551 — Ongley 267 — Onn 552 — Ongley 267 — Onn 553 — Ongley 267 — Onn 554 — Ongley 267 — Onn 555 — Ongley 267 — Onn 556 — Ongley 267 — Onn 557 — Ongley 267 — Onn 558 — Ongley 267 — Onn 559 — Ongley 267 — Onn 560 — Ongley 267 — Onn 561 — Ongley 267 — Onn 562 — Ongley 267 — Onn 563 — Ongley 267 — Onn 564 — Ongley 267 — Onn 565 — Ongley 267 — Onn 566 — Ongley 267 — Onn 567 — Ongley 267 — Onn 568 — Ongley 267 — Onn 569 — Ongley 267 — Onn 570 — Ongley 267 — Onn 571 — Ongley 267 — Onn 572 — Ongley 267 — Onn 573 — Ongley 267 — Onn 574 — Ongley 267 — Onn 575 — Ongley 267 — Onn 576 — Ongley 267 — Onn 577 — Ongley 267 — Onn 578 — Ongley 267 — Onn 579 — Ongley 267 — Onn 580 — Ongley 267 — Onn 581 — Ongley 267 — Onn 582 — Ongley 267 — Onn 583 — Ongley 267 — Onn 584 — Ongley 267 — Onn 585 — Ongley 267 — Onn 586 — Ongley 267 — Onn 587 — Ongley 267 — Onn 588 — Ongley 267 — Onn 589 — Ongley 267 — Onn 590 — Ongley 267 — Onn 591 — Ongley 267 — Onn 592 — Ongley 267 — Onn 593 — Ongley 267 — Onn 594 — Ongley 267 — Onn 595 — Ongley 267 — Onn 596 — Ongley 267 — Onn 597 — Ongley 267 — Onn 598 — Ongley 267 — Onn 599 — Ongley 267 — Onn 600 — Ongley 267 — Onn 601 — Ongley 267 — Onn 602 — Ongley 267 — Onn 603 — Ongley 267 — Onn 604 — Ongley 267 — Onn 605 — Ongley 267 — Onn 606 — Ongley 267 — Onn 607 — Ongley 267 — Onn 608 — Ongley 267 — Onn 609 — Ongley 267 — Onn 610 — Ongley 267 — Onn 611 — Ongley 267 — Onn 612 — Ongley 267 — Onn 613 — Ongley 267 — Onn 614 — Ongley 267 — Onn 615 — Ongley 267 — Onn 616 — Ongley 267 — Onn 617 — Ongley 267 — Onn 618 — Ongley 267 — Onn 619 — Ongley 267 — Onn 620 — Ongley 267 — Onn 621 — Ongley 267 — Onn 622 — Ongley 267 — Onn 623 — Ongley 267 — Onn 624 — Ongley 267 — Onn 625 — Ongley 267 — Onn 626 — Ongley 267 — Onn 627 — Ongley 267 — Onn 628 — Ongley 267 — Onn 629 — Ongley 267 — Onn 630 — Ongley 267 — Onn 631 — Ongley 267 — Onn 632 — Ongley 267 — Onn 633 — Ongley 267 — Onn 634 — Ongley 267 — Onn 635 — Ongley 267 — Onn 636 — Ongley 267 — Onn 637 — Ongley 267 — Onn 638 — Ongley 267 — Onn 639 — Ongley 267 — Onn 640 — Ongley 267 — Onn 641 — Ongley 267 — Onn 642 — Ongley 267 — Onn 643 — Ongley 267 — Onn 644 — Ongley 267 — Onn 645 — Ongley 267 — Onn 646 — Ongley 267 — Onn 647 — Ongley 267 — Onn 648 — Ongley 267 — Onn 649 — Ongley 267 — Onn 650 — Ongley 267 — Onn 651 — Ongley 267 — Onn 652 — Ongley 267 — Onn 653 — Ongley 267 — Onn 654 — Ongley 267 — Onn 655 — Ongley 267 — Onn 656 — Ongley 267 — Onn 657 — Ongley 267 — Onn 658 — Ongley 267 — Onn 659 — Ongley 267 — Onn 660 — Ongley 267 — Onn 661 — Ongley 267 — Onn 662 — Ongley 267 — Onn 663 — Ongley 267 — Onn 664 — Ongley 267 — Onn 665 — Ongley 267 — Onn 666 — Ongley 267 — Onn 667 — Ongley 267 — Onn 668 — Ongley 267 — Onn 669 — Ongley 267 — Onn 670 — Ongley 267 — Onn 671 — Ongley 267 — Onn 672 — Ongley 267 — Onn 673 — Ongley 267 — Onn 674 — Ongley 267 — Onn 675 — Ongley 267 — Onn 676 — Ongley 267 — Onn 677 — Ongley 267 — Onn 678 — Ongley 267 — Onn 679 — Ongley 267 — Onn 680 — Ongley 267 — Onn 681 — Ongley 267 — Onn 682 — Ongley 267 — Onn 683 — Ongley 267 — Onn 684 — Ongley 267 — Onn 685 — Ongley 267 — Onn 686 — Ongley 267 — Onn 687 — Ongley 267 — Onn 688 — Ongley 267 — Onn 689 — Ongley 267 — Onn 690 — Ongley 267 — Onn 691 — Ongley 267 — Onn 692 — Ongley 267 — Onn 693 — Ongley 267 — Onn 694 — Ongley 267 — Onn 695 — Ongley 267 — Onn 696 — Ongley 267 — Onn 697 — Ongley 267 — Onn 698 — Ongley 267 — Onn 699 — Ongley 267 — Onn 700 — Ongley 267 — Onn 701 — Ongley 267 — Onn 702 — Ongley 267 — Onn 703 — Ongley 267 — Onn 704 — Ongley 267 — Onn 705 — Ongley 267 — Onn 706 — Ongley 267 — Onn 707 — Ongley 267 — Onn 708 — Ongley 267 — Onn 709 — Ongley 267 — Onn 710 — Ongley 267 — Onn 711 — Ongley 267 — Onn 712 — Ongley 267 — Onn 713 — Ongley 267 — Onn 714 — Ongley 267 — Onn 715 — Ongley 267 — Onn 716 — Ongley 267 — Onn 717 — Ongley 267 — Onn 718 — Ongley 267 — Onn 719 — Ongley 267 — Onn 720 — Ongley 267 — Onn 721 — Ongley 267 — Onn 722 — Ongley 267 — Onn 723 — Ongley 267 — Onn 724 — Ongley 267 — Onn 725 — Ongley 267 — Onn 726 — Ongley 267 — Onn 727 — Ongley 267 — Onn 728 — Ongley 267 — Onn 729 — Ongley 267 — Onn 730 — Ongley 267 — Onn 731 — Ongley 267 — Onn 732 — Ongley 267 — Onn 733 — Ongley 267 — Onn 734 — Ongley 267 — Onn 735 — Ongley 267 — Onn 736 — Ongley 267 — Onn 737 — Ongley 267 — Onn 738 — Ongley 267 — Onn 739 — Ongley 267 — Onn 740 — Ongley 267 — Onn 741 — Ongley 267 — Onn 742 — Ongley 267 — Onn 743 — Ongley 267 — Onn 744 — Ongley 267 — Onn 745 — Ongley 267 — Onn 746 — Ongley 267 — Onn 747 — Ongley 267 — Onn 748 — Ongley 267 — Onn 749 — Ongley 267 — Onn 750 — Ongley 267 — Onn 751 — Ongley 267 — Onn 752 — Ongley 267 — Onn 753 — Ongley 267 — Onn 754 — Ongley 267 — Onn 755 — Ongley 267 — Onn 756 — Ongley 267 — Onn 757 — Ongley 267 — Onn 758 — Ongley 267 — Onn 759 — Ongley 267 — Onn 760 — Ongley 267 — Onn 761 — Ongley 267 — Onn 762 — Ongley 267 — Onn 763 — Ongley 267 — Onn 764 — Ongley 267 — Onn 765 — Ongley 267 — Onn 766 — Ongley 267 — Onn 767 — Ongley 267 — Onn 768 — Ongley 267 — Onn 769 — Ongley 267 — Onn 770 — Ongley 267 — Onn 771 — Ongley 267 — Onn 772 — Ongley 267 — Onn 773 — Ongley 267 — Onn 774 — Ongley 267 — Onn 775 — Ongley 267 — Onn 776 — Ongley 267 — Onn 777 — Ongley 267 — Onn 778 — Ongley 267 — Onn 779 — Ongley 267 — Onn 780 — Ongley 267 — Onn 781 — Ongley 267 — Onn 782 — Ongley 267 — Onn 783 — Ongley 267 — Onn 784 — Ongley 267 — Onn 785 — Ongley 267 — Onn 786 — Ongley 267 — Onn 787 — Ongley 267 — Onn 788 — Ongley 267 — Onn 789 — Ongley 267 — Onn 790 — Ongley 267 — Onn 791 — Ongley 267 — Onn 792 — Ongley 267 — Onn 793 — Ongley 267 — Onn 794 — Ongley 267 — Onn 795 — Ongley 267 — Onn 796 — Ongley 267 — Onn 797 — Ongley 267 — Onn 798 — Ongley 267 — Onn 799 — Ongley 267 — Onn 800 — Ongley 267 — Onn 801 — Ongley 267 — Onn 802 — Ongley 267 — Onn 803 — Ongley 267 — Onn 804 — Ongley 267 — Onn 805 — Ongley 267 — Onn 806 — Ongley 267 — Onn 807 — Ongley 267 — Onn 808 — Ongley 267 — Onn 809 — Ongley 267 — Onn 810 — Ongley 267 — Onn 811 — Ongley 267 — Onn 812 — Ongley 267 — Onn 813 — Ongley 267 — Onn 814 — Ongley 267 — Onn 815 — Ongley 267 — Onn 816 — Ongley 267 — Onn 817 — Ongley 267 — Onn 818 — Ongley 267 — Onn 819 — Ongley 267 — Onn 820 — Ongley 267 — Onn 821 — Ongley 267 — Onn 822 — Ongley 267 — Onn 823 — Ongley 267 — Onn 824 — Ongley 267 — Onn 825 — Ongley 267 — Onn 826 — Ongley 267 — Onn 827 — Ongley 267 — Onn 828 — Ongley 267 — Onn 829 — Ongley 267 — Onn 830 — Ongley 267 — Onn 831 — Ongley 267 — Onn 832 — Ongley 267 — Onn 833 — Ongley 267 — Onn 834 — Ongley 267 — Onn 835 — Ongley 267 — Onn 836 — Ongley 267 — Onn 837 — Ongley 267 — Onn 838 — Ongley 267 — Onn 839 — Ongley 267 — Onn 840 — Ongley 267 — Onn 841 — Ongley 267 — Onn 842 — Ongley 267 — Onn 843 — Ongley 267 — Onn 844 — Ongley 267 — Onn 845 — Ongley 267 — Onn 846 — Ongley 267 — Onn 847 — Ongley 267 — Onn 848 — Ongley 267 — Onn 849 — Ongley 267 — Onn 850 — Ongley 267 — Onn 851 — Ongley 267 — Onn 852 — Ongley 267 — Onn 853 — Ongley 267 — Onn 854 — Ongley 267 — Onn 855 — Ongley 267 — Onn 856 — Ongley 267 — Onn 857 — Ongley 267 — Onn 858 — Ongley 267 — Onn 859 — Ongley 267 — Onn 860 — Ongley 267 — Onn 861 — Ongley 267 — Onn 862 — Ongley 267 — Onn 863 — Ongley 267 — Onn 864 — Ongley 267 — Onn 865 — Ongley 267 — Onn 866 — Ongley 267 — Onn 867 — Ongley 267 — Onn 868 — Ongley 267 — Onn 869 — Ongley 267 — Onn 870 — Ongley 267 — Onn 871 — Ongley 267 — Onn 872 — Ongley 267 — Onn 873 — Ongley 267 — Onn 874 — Ongley 267 — Onn 8

- Page** John 423 540 \* William 189  
 195 196 394 427 450 462 514 515  
 517 539 559 585 730 765 770 782  
 786 904 906 1001 — Paine George  
 1313 \* Ralph D. 1099 1101 —  
 Painter Ethel 1301 — Paire 112  
 — Pakeman Richard 507 — Pal-  
 frey John 1078 \* John Gorham  
 926 — Palgrave Francis 102 166  
 — Pallau Count 112.  
**Palmer** Elizabeth 1162 \* Jesse J  
 1274 \* Lewis 1162 \* Nellie 1272 \*  
 Peter 1272 \* Richard 826 \* Thom-  
 as 615 — Panco 1058 — Pantha 258  
**Pantulf** Genealogy 399 to 403 194  
 336 368 379 397 509 576 609 612  
 see also \* Adam 398 \* Alexander  
 395 398 401 449 \* Alva 603 \*  
 Brice 398 399 402 \* Christine 438  
 \* Emma 603 \* Hugh 398 402 438  
 440 441 531 538 \* Ivo 181 394  
 395 398 to 403 440 449 454 510  
 511 529 603 \* Margaret 402 403  
 \* Matilda 399 401 402 510 564  
 565 \* Norman 401 402 403 440  
 603 \* Philip 495 \* Ralph 529 \*  
 Robert 530 \* William 159 183  
 184 195 203 312 319 332 385 391  
 395 396 398 to 403 440 449 451  
 495 499 510 528 530 531 603 614  
 — Papejay Richard 607  
**Parcell** Anthony 636 \* John 636  
 \* Thomas 636 \* William 636  
**Parcell** Abraham 1060 \* Abigail  
 1050 \* Catharine 1050 \* Christine  
 1049 \* Hannah 1049 \* Jacob  
 1050 \* John 1048 1445 \* Nicholas  
 1474 1476 1477 \* Sarah 1474 \*  
 Steenteye 1049 \* Steven 711 \*  
 Thomas 1048 1049 1050 \* William  
 1048 1050 \* Parcell John alias  
 Beecher 1049 1050 \* Thomas 1049  
**Parchal** Magdalene 710 \* Pargar  
 1047 1049 — Parient Mary 1163  
 1164 \* Robert 506 507 \* Thomas  
 506 507 \* William 523 527 —  
 Pargibet William 932  
**Paris** Aubri 114 \* Avoye 112  
 \* Bertha 290 \* Elizabeth 111 112  
 \* Eame or Emma 102 111 112  
 \* Hugh 73 96 97 99 102 104 105  
 107 108 109 111 112 140 330  
 \* Matthew 422 451 838 839  
 \* Robert 82 84 85 104  
**Park** Clinton Garfield 1458 \* F E  
 1250 — Parker Adam 734 \*  
 Elizabeth Julia 1250 \* Ellen 1343  
 \* Francis 1169 \* George 947 948  
 1437 \* Grace 1038 \* Isaac 1139  
 \* Jeremiah 139 \* John 524 597  
 734 1403 \* Kizah 1252 \* Orcelia  
 1347 \* Peter H 1159 \* Parker  
 Reginald 854 \* Rhoda 1169 \*  
 Richard 734 \* Robert 734 \* Ste-  
 phen 734 \* Thomas 684 \* William  
 423 — Parkere Ralph 581 \* Wil-  
 liam 581 — Parkes Elizabeth 648  
 — Park Francis 1212 — Parks  
 Margaret J 1447 \* Robert S 1282
- Parliament** Cynthia P 1318 —  
 Parmly Charity 1272 — Parr  
 Margaret 427 \* William 427 —  
 Parratt Anne 953 \* Richard 953  
 — Parrish Hannah Miller 1140  
 \* J G 1471 \* Landon 1469 —  
 Parrot Hugh 805 — Parrott Edta  
 Elizabeth 1287 — Parsall Ed-  
 mund 1307 — Parsele (English)  
 see Peshall  
**Parsell** Joseph 1049 \* Mary 1050  
 \* Nicholais 1050 1474 1475 \* Sar-  
 ab 1050 \* Thomas 1047 1049 \*  
 William 636 1049 1050 \* Yte 1050  
**Parshall** 14 114 \* Benjamin 1041  
 \* David 1026 1041 1044 \* Horace  
 Field 26 1026 1044 \* Israel 1026  
 1041 \* James 1026 1036 1041  
 1043 1044 \* Mary 1041 \* Margar-  
 ret 1041 — Par soll Edmond 1308  
 — Parson Shipton 959 — Par-  
 sons Annie 1371 \* Estelle L 1152  
 \* Maurice King 1309 \* William  
 1371 — Partball James 1413 —  
 Partridge Robert 623 — Parva  
 Suggenhull, see Suggenhull  
**Pascall** 424 456 \* Hannah 670  
 \* Thomas 670 \* Thomas of Hamp-  
 shire and Essex 437  
**Paseley** Phillippe 428 \* Robert  
 428 — Pase ll John 506 \* Richard  
 506 — Pashee Johanna 428 —  
 Pashee Ann 428 \* Edmund 427  
 \* Elizabeth 428 550 John 428 550  
 \* Richard 428 \* Robert 550 —  
 Passe of Derbyshire 631  
**Passeil** Edward 427 \* Edward  
 427 \* John 427 \* Margaret 427  
 \* Robert 427 — Passclewe Ed-  
 mond 427 \* John 427 \* Margaret  
 427 \* Nicholas 427 — Passhele  
 Edmond 426 \* Margaret 428  
**Passmore** Taylor Lowell 1473 —  
 Paston Dorothy 930 \* Edward  
 643 649 \* Jocosa 645 \* Nicholas  
 645 649 650 \* Philena 650 \* Wil-  
 liam 930 — Patchett Mary A  
 1301 — Patener Matilda 566 —  
 Paterner Matilda 564 — Patre  
 Francis 935 — Patric Nicholas  
 772 \* Richard 772 \* Robert 772  
 776 \* William 772 774 776  
**Patrick** 218 221 225 \* Lettice 773  
 \* Richard 773 — Patterson Ber-  
 thia 1273 \* Bethsheba 1370 \* John  
 R 1176 \* Laura 1371 \* Lillian  
 1369 \* Margaret 1182 — Paulet  
 Elinor 432 \* William 433 —  
 Paulino 245 — Paulinus 248 249  
 252 254 281 — Paulson Joan 484  
 500 — Paumer Adam 446 447 —  
 Paunton Ric. 205 — Pauson A E  
 1039 — Pawlett John 431 \* Wil-  
 liam 431  
**Payne** Genealogy 482 to 490 see  
 also \* Benjamin 1197 \* Boese  
 Fitz 837 \* Henry Wilmerding  
 1126 \* Margaret 466 501 \* Rob-  
 ert 481 \* Sarah Josephine 1264
- \* Wallace M 1191 — Pays Elias  
 498 — Paynel Fulke 195 — Pea-  
 body George 672 — Peachell of  
 Derbyshire 631 — Peachell  
 (English) see Peshall — Peacock  
 Virginia 1394  
**Peada** 24 27 28 242 247 257 259  
 261 262 266 267 274 358 375 376  
 378 — Pearce Edward 1173 —  
 Pearceall Samuel 1443 1450  
**Pearssall** Abelard 1337 \* Abigail  
 714 1158 1162 1187 1188 1196  
 1301 \* Abijah 1305 1306 1343  
 1344 \* Abijah K 1344 \* Abraham  
 1193 \* Ada 1168 1175 1242 1273  
 1302 \* Ada A 1156 \* Ada B 1183  
 \* Ada Bell 1303 \* Ada Henriette  
 669 \* Adah Vermylie 1194 \* Ada-  
 line A 1162 1175 \* Adaline C 1333  
**Pearssall** Adam 961 1172 to 1175  
 1333 \* Addie 1192 \* Addison 1318  
 \* Adelaide 1136 1286 \* Adelaide  
 Amelia 1159 \* Adelbert B 1284  
 \* Adela 1155 1287 \* Adella 1186  
 \* Adelia White 1288 \* Adeline  
 1238 1332 \* Adeline Amelia 1231  
 \* Adeline Augusta 1195 \* Adeline  
 F 1191 \* Adoniam 1293  
**Pearssall** Agnes 621 679 712 1186  
 1268 \* Agnes Jacobus 1344 \* Ag-  
 nes Myrtle 1269 \* Agnes R 1181  
 \* Aida 1272 \* Alanson 1189 1282  
**Pearssall** Albert 709 1156 1157  
 1176 1177 1182 1262 1302 \* Al-  
 bert Arad 1257 \* Albert C 1394  
 \* Albert Clinton 1465 \* Albert  
 Dwight 1288 \* Albert Edward  
 720 \* Albert Edwin 1302 \* Albert  
 Everson 1329 to 1332 \* Aldean  
 Hamilton 1316 \* Albert J 1154  
 \* Albert James 1192 \* Albert L  
 1156 1288 \* Albert Lamont 1162  
 \* Albert Lycurgus 1154 1155 \*  
 Albert M 1163 \* Albert Samuel  
 1395 \* Albert T 1155 \* Albert  
 Wallace 1192 \* Albert Washing-  
 ton 1174 \* Aleda 1311 \* Alexan-  
 der 1310 1317 1323 1333 1339 \*  
 Alexander A 1328 \* Alexine 1339  
**Pearssall** Alfred 723 1123 1189  
 1220 1255 1257 to 1260 1311 1313  
 1333 1338 \* Alfred B 1282 \* Al-  
 fred Everson 1328 \* Alfred How-  
 ard 1183 \* Alfred James 724 \* Al-  
 fred Van Voorhees 1189 \* Alfred  
 W 1162 1193 \* Alfrette 1194  
**Pearssall** Alice 621 622 643 680  
 683 684 723 1156 1167 1158 1182  
 1190 1191 1284 1300 \* Alice Au-  
 gustia 1160 \* Alice Bement 707  
 \* Alice E 1301 \* Alice Esther 707  
 \* Alice Eva 708 \* Alice Maud 669  
 \* Alice May 1288 \* Alice Pauline  
 1185 \* Alice Rosetta 1193 \* Allen  
 Dwight P 1288 \* Allen Gilbert  
 1151 \* Allen S 1286 \* Allie B 1387  
 \* Allie L 1396 \* Alma 1168 \* Al-  
 mira 1193 1262 \* Almond A 1187  
**Pearssall** Alonso 1335 1351 \* Alon-
- \* B 1159 1160 \* Alonso Parker  
 1343 \* Alphrete 1302 \* Althenie  
 Ade 1275 \* Alva Ade 1274 \*  
 Alva James 1189 \* Alvah Eld-  
 ridge 1267 \* Alvah Jay 1267 \*  
 Alvida Castora 1314 \* Alvin 1157  
 1161 \* Alvin D 1161 \* Alvin H  
 1284 \* Alvin Russell 1345 \* Alyce  
 712 \* Amanda 1162 1185 1292  
 1305 1323 \* Amanda Louise 1273  
 \* Amanda Margaret 1271 \*  
 Amelia 1178 1196 1321 \* Amelia  
 Ann 1185 \* Amelia Hortense  
 1298 \* Amelia Jane 1184  
**Pearssall** Amos 723 1157 to  
 1160 1312 1317 1318 \* Amos Dail  
 1302 \* Amos Joseph 724 \* Amy  
 1143 1151 1299 1305 1342 1345  
 1347 \* Andrew 724 1158 1160  
 1199 1299 1305 1346 1464 1465  
 \* Andrew J 1293 \* Andrew Thur-  
 ston 1150 \* Andrew Wiley 1170  
 \* Angeline 1155 1182  
**Pearssall** Ann 622 640 to 643 664  
 667 683 697 704 706 715 716 720  
 721 1074 1134 1141 1158 1182  
 1295 1333 1345 1347 \* Ann C  
 1205 \* Ann Eliza 1177 1195 1306  
 1343 \* Ann Elizabeth 1265 1309  
 \* Ann Jane 1310 \* Ann L 1139  
 \* Ann Louisa 1349 \* Ann Lucia  
 1345 \* Ann Maria 1306 \* Ann  
 Marie 1344 \* Ann Mary 1339  
 \* Ann Warder 1139  
**Pearssall** Anna 684 1171 1196  
 1199 1236 1311 1341 1342 1351  
 1397 \* Anna Augusta 1316 1338  
 \* Annabel 1160 \* Anna Catherine  
 719 \* Anna Dickson 1399 \* Anna  
 Eliza 1265 \* Anna Jane 1402  
 \* Anna K G 1322 \* Anna L 1146  
 1195 \* Anna Louisa 1272 \* Anna  
 M 1170 1394 \* Anna Marie 709  
 \* Anna Sweetser 1235 \* Anna  
 Titus 1211 1213 1214 1277 1278  
 \* Anna Violette 1189 \* Anna W  
 1156 \* Anne 634 650 to 653 685  
 687 688 712 1340 1390 1400 \*  
 Anne M 1348 \* Annie 722 1180  
 1184 1395 \* Annie Elizabeth 1195  
 1392 \* Annie Faison 1397 \* Annie  
 May 1159 \* Annie McGowan  
 1392 \* Annie Suetta 1395 \* An-  
 sell Moore 1145 \* Antionette  
 Graham 1347  
**Pearssall** Arad 1223 1252 to 1255  
 1257 \* Arad Albert 1253 1256 \*  
 Arad Alfred 1257 \* Archie 1290  
 \* Arlene 1284 \* Armenia 1332 \*  
 Arthur 716 1170 1296 \* Arthur B  
 1294 \* Arthur E 1306 \* Arthur  
 Hamilton 1345 \* Arthur H 1167  
 \* Arthur Henry 669 \* Arthur  
 Milton 1325 \* Aspasie 1176 \* Au-  
 brey Hamilton 671 \* Audley 1346  
 \* Audrey D 1191  
**Pearssall** Augusta 1164 \* Augusta  
 C 1181 \* Augustus 1306 \* Augus-  
 tus A 1194 \* Augustus Harley

1262 1263 * Augustus J 1264	▼ 1311 1317 1324 1333 1345 1346	▼ 708 * Cyrus Augustus 1168	▼ 966 975 980 995 1026 1027 1029
Aura M 1157 * Aurilla 1293 *	1351 1397 * Charles A 1182 *	Pearsall Daniel 716 717 719	1030 1032 1034 1455 * Edmund,
Austin Festus 1289	Charles Amos 1160 * Charles	1046 1049 1051 1054 1057 1063	see Edmond 856 857 866 870 871
Pearsall Barbara 671 1395 * Basil	Augustus 1194 * Charles Benjamin	1170 1171 1172 1175 1176 1178	872 881 882 891 892 893 898
Still 671 * Bates 1180 1184 1185	1322 * Charles C 1195 1464	to 1181 1184 1188 1189 1190	902 952 to 961 963 964 1189
1187 * Bayley C 1285 * Beatrice	* Charles Cornell 1126 1131 *	1192 1193 1194 1201 1206 1208	1190 1304 1307 1308 1347
1274 * Bedurah 1288 * Belle 1167	Charles E 1155 1302 * Charles	1286 1287 1294 1299 1305 1306	1348 1349 1477 * Edmund Wallace 1190 * Edna Kate 709 * Ed-
* Belva C 1167	Edgar 1193 1324 1325 * Charles	1309 1310 1317 1318 1334 1338	na L 1187 * Edna Ruth 1242
Pearsall Benjamin 679 684 685	Edward 1177 1195 1318 * Charles	1340 1348 1359 * Daniel Burton	Pearsall Edward 663 664 717 857
701 704 712 713 716 721 to 724	Emerson 1325 * Charles Eugene	717 * Daniel Frederick 1183 *	1006 1126 1131 1287 1292 1302
1172 1176 1185 1187 1191 1302	1288 * Charles Frank 1294 *	Daniel Gaunt 1342 * Daniel Gil-	1343 1348 1357 1359 1360 1373
1306 1309 1312 1319 1321 1322	Charles Frederick 723 * Charles	more 1184 * Daniel H 717 718	1386 to 1395 1399 1400 1403 1407
1323 1339 1403 1408 1413 1425	H 1176 1306 * Charles Hallet	* Daniel Isaac 1287 * Daniel John	1426 * Edward Albert 1256 * Ed-
1443 1444 1459 1460 1462 1464	1178 * Charles Harold 1192 *	718 * Daniel Le Roy 1170 * Dan-	ward B 1183 1242 * Edward
1465 1467 * Benjamin Franklin	Charles Harvey 1146 * Charles	iel Smith 1191 * Daniel Wellington	Dickson 1392 * Edward Everett
1299 1392 1393 * Benjamin Har-	H E 1274 * Charles Henry 1183	1183 * Daniel Wilson 1465	1256 * Edward F 1317 * Edward
per 1194 * Benjamin R 1298 *	1189 1306 * Charles J 1184 1394	* D'Anjou 1322 * Darius Warren	Franklin 1392 * Edward H 1393
Bernard Claude 1177 * Bernice	* Charles Jennings 1160 * Charles	1308 1309	* Edward Hall 1393 * Edward J
1242 * Bert 723 1395 * Bertha	Judd 1308 * Charles L 1338 *	Pearsall David 640 684 725 1143	1157 * Edward L 1195 * Edward
1182 1298 1302 * Bertha Belle	Charles M 1278 * Charles Martin	1144 1162 1177 1180 1183 1184	Oliver 1394 1395 * Edward Sam-
1271 * Bertha Jessie 1174 * Ber-	1147 * Charles Roy 1291 *	1188 1189 1324 1333 1339 *	uel 1288 * Edward Soulard 1267
the May 1278 * Berton 1170 *	Charles W 1144 1186 * Charles	David Addison 1262 * David	* Edwin 1190 * Edwin Norton
Beryl Theresa 669 * Bessie 1257	Weasley 1392 * Charles Whitmore	Edelblute 1246 * David Gibson	1271 * Edwin Ruthven 1308
* Bessie Elizabeth 1289 * Betsey	1318 * Charles Willets 1348 *	1314 * David Hoag 1275 1278	Pearsall Effie L 1252 * Egbert
1154 * Betsy 1199 * Bettie 1396	Charles William 716 * Charles	David L 1184 * David Moulton	1170 * Elbert 1187 1189 1395
Pearsall Bithia 1414 1415 1425	Wright 1146	1395 1396 * David Riley 1298	Pearsall Eleanor 619 716 1139
* Blanche 1325 * Blanche Caro-	Pearsall Charlotte 1187 1192	* David Sylvester 1232 * Davi-	1150 1189 1263 1270 1413 *
line 1257 * Blanche May 1286	1194 1337 1338 1348 * Charlotte	son 1339 * Dayton 1339	Eleanor B 1396 * Eleanor
* Bonebel Faunetta 1289 * Brid-	Ann 669 * Charlotte Estelle 1183	Pearsall Dean Harlan 1242 * De-	Blanche 1156 * Eleanor Carman
get 633 634 677 680 1312 * Bu-	* Charlotte Irene 1349 * Char-	borah 1189 1294 1340 * Deborah	1328 * Eleanor Forester 1316 *
chananet 1394 * Burdell 1144 *	lotte Mell 1147 * Chester A	Ann 1234 to 1240 1251 * Deborah	Eleanor M 1283 * Eleanor May
Burdette James 1257 * Byron F	Arthur 1182 * Chester Burdick	Brill 11 * Deborah Olive	1283 * Electa 1301 * Elias M
1284 * Byron Leroy 1298	1328 * Chester Earl 1289 * Chloe	1250 * Delia 1157 1160 1351 *	1283 * Elijah 1346 * Eliza 1167
Pearsall Caldwell 1290 * Caleb	A 1162 * Christiana 1318 * Clara	Delilah 1222 1288 1289 * Delos	1182 1185 1282 1328 * Eliza Ann
1346 * Calvin L 1175 * Cannie B	1140 1268 1338 1396 1465 * Clara	Henry 1293 * De Mott 1310 1323	1195 1293 1345 * Eliza H 1396
1407 * Carl 726 * Carl C 1243	Ann 1243 * Clara Balcom 1146	* Denton 1322 1223 * Deny 1350	* Eliza K 1344 * Eliza Phebe
* Carman 1177 1180 1190 1191	* Clara Gertrude 1257 * Clara H	* Dermont 1263	1190 * Eliza Sullivan 1325
1339 * Caroline 1170 1187 1238	1323 * Clara J 1156 * Clara Jane	Pearsall Dickson Morgan 1395	Pearsall Elizabeth 641 642 644
1272 1290 1345 1348 * Caroline	1183 * Clara Louise 1189 * Clara	* Ditmas 1190 1191	647 649 to 653 662 663 664 666
Adelia 1231 * Caroline Elizabeth	N 1160	Pearsall Donald Albert 1242 *	677 678 679 683 684 685 688 700
1258 1287 * Caroline Helen 1298	Pearsall Clarence 1073 1161 1186	Donald Humphrey 672 * Dora	703 704 708 711 to 715 722 724
* Caroline Jacobs 1328 * Caroline	1289 * Clarence Alden 1225 *	726 1167 * Dora Winifred 671 *	725 1054 1062 1064 1074 1136
M 1195 * Caroline Mary 668	Clarence Edward 1351 * Clarence	Dorcas N 1282 * Doris Aletha	1137 1139 1143 1155 1157 1159
* Carrie 1168 1177 1182 1194	Eugene 1243 1247 1248 * Clar-	1289 * Dorland 1313 * Dorothy	1161 1163 1166 1163 1173 to 1178
1284 1287 1351 * Carrie E 1195	ence Howard 1169 * Clarie 1266	622 * Dorothy 680 685 686 710	1180 1184 1185 1187 to 1190 1192
* Carrie M 1264 * Carter William	* Clarissa 1165 1333 * Clarissar	1170 1183 1387 1388 1389 1399	1195 1200 1214 1215 1217 1246
1156 * Cassius 1301	Melissa 1160 * Clark 1300 *	1402 * Dorothy Davis 1359 *	1253 1262 1272 1279 1282 1290
Pearsall Catherine also Cath-	Clarke 1262 1263 1295 1297 1298	Dorote 679 * Douglas 1162 *	1291 1292 1302 to 1305 1307 1309
arine 1050 1173 1176 1178 1182	1300 1301 1303 * Clarkson 1321	Douglas Lear 669	1310 1318 1321 1333 1335 1337
1185 1191 1294 1324 1337 1338	* Claud 1301 * Claude Herbst	Pearsall Duncan Campbell 1072	1342 1373 1386 1395 1399 1400
1349 1388 1389 1391 1408 * Cath-	1284 * Claude V 1284 * Claudi	* Durland 1335 * Dwight 1286	1401 * Elizabeth A 1332 * Eliza-
rine A 1177 * Catharine Amanda	1392 * Clement W 1282 * Cleon	* Dwight Emmet 1287	beth Ann 1310 * Elizabeth B
1316 * Catherine Amelia 1265	Max 1162 * Clifford Everson 1228	Pearsall Earl 726 1302 * Earl C	1258 * Elizabeth Brown 1277 *
1322 * Catherine Ame 1272 *	* Clifford Rowe 1309 * Clinton	1301 * Earl D 1263 * Earl Edwin	Elizabeth Emily 1174 * Elizabeth
Catherine Cornelia 1176 * Catharine	1191 * Clinton W 1344 * Cloie	1271 * Earl H 1161 * E Catharine	Golden 1267 * Elizabeth Jane
Elizabeth 1183 * Catharine	May 1243 * Clyde H 1183	1338 * Eda 1046	1291 * Elizabeth Justine 1256 *
Jane 1190 1278 * Catherine L	Pearsall Conklin 1322 * Cor-	Pearsall Edgar 1394 * Edgar A	Elizabeth L 1306 * Elizabeth
1250 * Catherine Maria 1175 *	1282 1395 1397 * Cora Bell 1465	1159 * Edgar Bennett 1159 * Ed-	Lina 708 * Elizabeth Maria 707
Catharine Mary 1314 * Catharine	* Cora Dell 1269 * Cora L 1394	gar Charles 716 * Edgar Leonard	* Elizabeth Mary 1260 * Eliza-
Morgan 1329 * Catherine	* Cordelia 1184 1287 * Cordelia	1289 * Edgar Lincoln 1344 * Ed-	beth May 1185 * Elizabeth Parish
Roebuck 1325 1326 * Caty 1349	Ann 1397 * Corinne Eloise 1243	gar Nelson 1189 * Edgar Owen	1140 * Elizabeth Still 675
* Cecilia Mae 1291 * Cecil Clinton	* Corlean A 1182 * Cornelia 1145	1289 * Edgar Randolph 1328 *	* Elizabeth T 1181
1156 * Cecil Evelyn 671 *	1151 1156 1157 1183 1192 * Cor-	Edgar W 1284 * Edith 1163 1302	Pearsall Ella 1191 1284 1290
Celestine 1167 * Celia A 1167	nelia M 1146 1181 * Cornelie V	* Edith Jane 1191 * Edith Leigh	1400 * Ella E 1175 * Ella F 707
* Celia Amanda 1288 * Celina E	1181 * Cornelius Vanderbilt 1344	707 * Edith May 1303	* Ella Louise 1283 1306 1344 *
1285 * Charity 1344	* Cornelius Y. 1189 1345 * Cor-	Pearsall Edmond, see Edmund	Ellen 626 720 1176 1183 1193
Pearsall Charles 634 1141 1158	nell 1324 1332 * Cornwall 1332 *	14 15 32 33 34 436 466 620 642	1243 1273 1335 1351 1403 *
1159 1163 1166 1168 1175 1176	Cornwell W 1323 * Cynthia L 1294	643 645 679 857 to 869 873 to 879	Ellen Adams 1407 * Ellen Frank
1178 1183 1187 1264 1300 to 1303	* Cyril 709 * Cyril Charles George	883 to 890 892 894 to 897 918 924	

- 1288 \* Ellen Rebecca 702 \* Ellen Sophia 707 \* Ellen Theodora 1319 \* Ellen Warder 1139 \* Ellis 1351 \* Ellsworth Earl 1169  
**Pearsall** Elmer 1183 \* Elmer Ellsworth 1243 1245 1246 \* Elmer Hiram 1256 \* Elmer Jerome 1282 \* Elmo 1186 1318 1345 \* El Roy A 1162 \* Elsey Ann 1310 \* Elsie 1173 1242 \* Elsie Maude 668 \* Elsie May 669 \* Elsie Melissa 1170 \* Elsie W 1187 \* Elsner 1191 \* Elwin A 1168 \* Elydia Catherine 1246 \* Elzey J B 1285 \* Embrey A 1294  
**Pearsall** Emma 707 708 723 724 1161 1171 1175 1191 1195 1319 1323 1338 1394 1396 \* Emma Armenia 1187 \* Emma Caroline 1268 \* Emma E 1157 \* Emma Elvira 1308 \* Emma F 1192 \* Emma Frances 1195 \* Emma Isabella 1317 \* Emma Louise 1323 \* Emma Loyzer 1344 \* Emma May 1243 \* Emma Susan 1323 \* Emeline 1174 1302 1335 \* Emeline A 1184 \* Emeline Amanda 1174 \* Emeline Deane 1345 \* Emeline Virginia 1324 \* Emmet Gordon 1395  
**Pearsall** Emily 716 1151 1168 1288 \* Emily Amelia 1160 \* Emily Ann 1335 \* Emily Elizabeth 1139 \* Emily G 1146 \* Emily Janette 1315 \* Emily Louise 1176 \* Emily M 1283 1290 \* Enos Daniel 1288 \* Epemetus Wood 1175 \* Erma 1257 \* Erma Elizabeth 1251 \* Ernest 1298 1351 \* Ernest Philip 719 \* Ernest R 1159 \* Ernest Vaine 1256 \* Ervin Broadman 1284  
**Pearsall** Estelle Maud 672 \* Esther 687 703 708 1346 1347 \* Esther E 1322 \* Esther J 1285 \* Esther Mary 1270 \* Esther P 1283 \* Esther Thurstin 1150 \* Ethel 1191 1328 \* Ethel Belle 1146 \* Ethel Geraldine 1251 \* Ethel Gertrude 671 \* Ethel I 1291 \* Ethel Jane 708 \* Etta 1273 1302 \* Etta May 1256 \* Eugene 1156 \* Eugene A 1393 \* Eunice 1294 \* Eunice Elsine 1289  
**Pearsall** Eva 717 1167 1284 1293 \* Eva Charlotte 1293 \* Eva Josephine 1283 \* Eva Louise 1325 \* Eva May 668 \* Evander 1298 \* Evangelina 1155 \* Eve Adeline 1293 \* Evelyn Esther 708 \* Everett 1301 \* Everett R 1266 \* Ezra 1194  
**Pearsall** Fannie Elizabeth 1288 \* Fanny 1176 1283 1324 1344 1397 \* Fanny A 1344 \* Fanny Permelia 1292 \* Fayette Clyde 1465 \* Feraby 1390 \* Ferris Randolph 1328 \* Firman 1314 \* Flora 1156 \* Flora Bell 1284  
\* Flora Clementine 1291 \* Flora G 1168 \* Florence 1182 1187 1399 \* Florence Elizabeth 719 \* Florence Elmer 1183 \* Florence Ermina 1232 \* Florence Ivy 671 \* Florence Lillie 670 \* Floyd 724 1302 1351 \* Floyd J 1194  
**Pearsall** Frances 1132 1298 1321 1333 1396 \* Frances A 1465 \* Frances E 1168 \* Frances Elizabeth 1257 \* Frances Ella 1309 \* Frances Genevra 1283 \* Frances Jeraldine 1298 \* Frances Le Roy 1289 \* Frances Lucilla 1264 \* Frances Maria 1306 \* Francis 684 714 715 719 720 1139 1140 1184 1191 \* Francis Ashbury 1144 1145 \* Francis George Lear 670 \* Francis Janette 1283 \* Francis Sells 1349 \* Francis Sutton 1145 Francis Wayland 1152  
**Pearsall** Frank 671 1182 1183 1186 1189 1284 1286 1299 1311 1393 \* Frank A 1287 \* Frank C 1159 \* Frank Charles 1159 \* Frank G 1287 1303 \* Frank Geraldus 1284 \* Frank Henry 1294 \* Frank Hoyt 1344 \* Frank Hunter 1175 \* Frank J 1314 \* Frank Leigh 707 \* Frank Morton 1157 \* Frank S 1306 \* Frank Sterling 1267 \* Frank Leslie Tudor 671 \* Frank W 1183  
**Pearsall** Franklin 1183 \* Franklin Brill 1250 \* Franklin Keith 1156 \* Franklin L 1394 \* Franklin R 1194 \* Franklin T 1322 \* Franklin W 1309  
**Pearsall** Fred 726 \* Fred C 1263 1303 \* Fred L 1170 1399 \* Fred Orland 1283 \* Fred T 1263 \* Frederick 1186 1328 \* Frederick B 1157 \* Frederick Balcom 1146 \* Frederick Bennet 1192 \* Frederick C 1291 \* Frederick E 1301 \* Frederick Earl 1289 \* Frederick Elmer 1183 \* Frederick Eugene 1309 \* Frederick John 1287 \* Frederick Johnson 1351 \* Frederick William 708 \* Freelo 1159 \* Festus Le Roy 1289 \* Forest 1242 \* Furman 1315 1317 \*  
**Pearsall** Ganice S 1182 \* Garrett B 1194 \* Gehial 1302 \* Geoffrey 620  
**Pearsall** George 10 663 664 702 720 to 725 952 966 975 976 977 983 999 1005 1006 1011 1023 1025 1046 1048 1051 1053 1054 1057 1063 1131 1143 1164 1165 1171 1181 1182 1183 1186 1187 1198 1200 to 1209 1214 to 1218 1220 to 1227 1230 1238 1245 1264 1271 1272 1273 1275 1277 1278 1279 1290 1291 1292 1298 1300 1301 1304 1315 1320 1340 1343 1350 to 1359 1373 1394 1417 \* George A 1347 \* George Adelbert 1272 \* George Aikins 1261 1262 1263 \* George Alfred 1231 1243 1244  
\* Flora Clementine 1291 \* Flora G 1168 \* Florence 1182 1187 1399 \* Florence Elizabeth 719 \* Florence Elmer 1183 \* Florence Ermina 1232 \* Florence Ivy 671 \* Florence Lillie 670 \* Floyd 724 1302 1351 \* Floyd J 1194  
\* George B 1190 1291 1322 1323 1337 \* George C 1156 \* George Clarence 1251 \* George D 1269 1301 1303 \* George E 1288 \* George Edgar 1178 1267 1271 \* George Edward 1310 \* George Edward Lyman 723 \* George Elmer 1169 \* George Emmons 1160 \* George Frank E 1274 \* George Frederick 719 \* George H 1322 1346 \* George Harley 1251 \* George Henry 1189 1264 \* George Herbert Lyman 723 \* George Ira 1294 \* George Morton 1190 \* George Napoleon 1262 \* George S 1285 \* George Smith 1351 \* George Thomas 1145 1146 \* George Trotter 1195 \* George Valentine 1187 \* George Volney 1169 \* George W 1156 1167 1177 1195 1293 1303 1350 1394 \* George Washington 1143 1178 1185 1311 1325 1335  
\* Harriet Amelia 1163 1177 \* Harriet Amelie 1284 \* Harriet Byron 1260 \* Harriet Byron McIntosh 1258 \* Harriet Ermina 1258 \* Harriet Eugene 1155 \* Harriet L 1318 \* Harriet Maria 1166 \* Harriet S 1286 \* Harriet Wheelock 1328 \* Harrison Blood 1257  
**Pearsall** Harry 726 1177 1189 1243 1339 \* Harry A 1257 \* Harry Albert 1257 \* Harry E 1183 \* Harry Edgar 1159 \* Harry Ellie 724 \* Harry Francis 707 \* Harry Jones Howard 708 \* Harry Percival John 708 \* Harry Pursglove 718 \* Harry T 725 \* Harry Thomas 668 \* Harvey H 1253 1257 \* Harvey B 1293 \* Harvey Ray 1146 \* Harvey Robert 1286  
**Pearsall** Hattie 1186 1250 1287 1332 \* Hattie Alexander 707 \* Hattie C 1284 \* Hattie M 1309 \* Hattie May 1284 1287 \* Havelah 1292 \* Hazel 1302 \* Hazel Elizabeth 718 1267 \* Hazel Estelle 1174 \* Hazel Irene 1243 \* Hazel Maud 1271  
**Pearsall** Helen 1161 1167 1299 1328 \* Helen Buchanan 1132 \* Helena 1293 \* Helen C 1285 \* Helen M 1286 1350 \* Helen Mitchell 1335  
**Pearsall** Henrie 680 \* Henrietta 717 1183 1186 1193 1270 1294 1301 1313 1317 \* Henrietta C 1268 \* Henrietta Davison 1316 \* Henrietta Pauline 1152 \* Henrietta Warder 1139  
**Pearsall** Henry 621 622 623 634 635 644 645 663 to 667 670 679 680 683 684 685 700 to 704 709 710 724 945 966 975 976 977 983 990 999 1018 1021 1022 1023 1025 1026 1033 1035 1041 1042 1043 1045 1046 1049 1051 to 1058 1061 1062 1063 1139 1141 1154 1157 1158 1162 1171 1174 1176 1177 1181 1188 1189 1194 1198 1200 1202 1206 to 1209 1214 1215 1220 1234 1251 1264 1267 1268 1269 1279 1280 1281 1285 to 1288 1292 1294 1302 1303 1310 1311 1316 1320 1321 1333 1334 1337 to 1343 1345 1346 1347 1353 1417 \* Henry Albert 1155 \* Henry B 1256 \* Henry Barnabas 1267 \* Henry Bunch 1337 \* Henry Cornell 1247 \* Henry H 1345 \* Henry I 1311 \* Henry Ira 1282 1283 1286 \* Henry Jeremiah 1289

- |   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| Henry P 1268 1269 * Henry   | 1155 1164 1170 1179 1180 1184  | 993 1046 1050 1154 1155 1163   | Pearsall Kate Middleton 1396  |
| Parent 1265 1270 * Henry Parker   | 1188 1194 1312 1313 1317 1318  | 1164 1168 1171 1176 1178 1180  | * Kathleen Pansy 671 * Katherine 677 1191 1318 1400 * Katherine Frame 1347 * Katherine May 1159 * Katharine Morgan 1328 * Kenneth 726 1183 * Kenneth Lockwood 1250 * Keziah 1198 1199 1346 * Kirby Fennel 1394 * Kittie 1396 * Kittie Lena 1163 |
| 1279 * Henry Raymond 1289   | 1320 1333 to 1338 1349 1350 1360   | 1183 1184 1187 to 1190 1194 1195   |   |
| * Henry Robert 667 670 * Henry  | 1388 to 1392 1394 to 1397 1399   | 1196 1198 1199 1206 1211 1214  |   |
| Selje 1333 * Henry Seymour 1351   | 1403 1413 * James Alderman   | 1215 1223 1224 1231 to 1241 1242   |   |
| * Henry Still 670 * Henry W 1288  | 1393 * James Alfred 1258 to 1261   | 1244 1251 1255 1265 1268 1269  |   |
| * Henry Wait 1347 * Henry William 421 666   | * James Allen 1343 * James Alway 1315 * James Buchanan 1073  | 1273 1292 1294 to 1297 1299 1300   |   |
| Pearshall Herbert 671 1170 1183   | 1132 1133 1394 * James Burton 1232 1249 1250 1251 * James C  | 1305 1312 1313 1314 1317 1324  |   |
| 1189 * Herbert A 1285 * Herbert D 1263 * Herbert E 1306 * Herbert Edward 669 * Herbert Le Roy 1167 * Herman Stein 1293  | 1390 * James Colon 1177 * James David 1189 * James Dickson 1397 * James Dorland 1314 * James Earl 1256 * James Edward 1395 * James F 1182 * James Ferris 1328 * James Frost 1325 | 1334 1335 1337 1338 1339 1341  |   |
| Pearshall Hettie May 1249 *   | * James G 1183 * James H 1187  | 1346 1349 1351 1352 1353 1360  |   |
| Hewlett 1324 * Hezekiah 1230  | 1283 * James Harvey 1337 * James Henry 1242 * James Howard 1264 * James L 1162 * James Madison 1298 * James Moulton  | 1372 1379 to 1382 1403 1407 1408   |   |
| 1320 1321 1323 1333   | 1399 1402 * James Oscar 1394   | 1413 1416 1420 1440 1444 1445  |   |
| Pearshall Hildebrand Valleau  | * James Owen 1257 * James Potter 1257 * James R 1192 1335  | 1446 * John A 1182 1187 1306   |   |
| 1318 * Hiram 1161 1311 * Hiram Bedell 1193 * Hiram Ellsworth 1170   | * James Rockwell 1319 * James S 1176 * James Smith 1319 * James W 1294 * James Welch 1343 1344 * James Wright 1186   | 1344 1484 * John Addison 1174  |   |
| Pearshall Hollett 1324 1333 * Horace M 1146 1161 * Horace 1154  | 1315 * James Zabriskie 1336 * James Pearsonals as Parshall 1026  | * John Albert 1242 * John Alvah 1267 1274 * John Anthony 1193  |   |
| 1155 1399 * Horace F 1167 *   | 1033 1036 1041 1043 1044   | * John Bakewell 717 * John Ball 1285 * John C 1151 * John D 1314 1394 1395 * John Edward 1465 * John G 1342 * John H 1265 1268 1269 1394 * John Hancock 1394 * John Harkins 719  |   |
| Horace Greeley 1170 * Howard 1177 1180 1181 1183 1188 *   | Pearshall Jane 634 722 644 662   | * John Henry 669 1170 1182 1231  |   |
| Howard Cooks 1264 * Howard Devenish 702 * Howard Ellsworth 1191 * Howard J 1181   | 679 722 1133 1171 1192 1288 1301   | 1242 1243 1397 * John J 1283   |   |
| * Howard Loeb 1160 * Howard Vaughn 1272 * Hubert 1395 *   | 1310 1332 1335 1337 1342 1345  | * John John 1350 * John James 1277 * John Jay 1278 * John Johnson 1403 * John Jones Vaughn 1177 * John Kenyon 702  |   |
| Hugh 1390 1397 * Hugh Swinton-ton 671 * Hulda 1325 1333   | * Jane Ann 1303 1332 * Jane Augusta 1339 * Jane E 1145 * Jane Elizabeth 1146 * Jane Emily 1292 * Jane M 1184 * Jane Olive 1291 * Janette 1194 * Jarvis 1324                      | * John Lewis 1163 * John Luther 1394 * John Nelson 1195  |   |
| Pearshall Humphrey 642 643 644  | * Jarvis Roe buck 1235 1237 * Jarvis Uriah 1333 * Jay 1290 * Jay Alanson 1283 * Jay Herbert 1328 * Jeanette 725 * Jernima 1143 1303 1333 * Jennie 1186                           | * John Oscar 1270 * John R 1283  |   |
| 645 647 662 677 to 680 683 684  | 1193 1266 1311 * Jennie E 1183 * Jennie Erminta 1250 * Jenniferetta 1299 * Jennie Viola 1195   | * John Reed 1264 * John S 1166   |   |
| 685 710 712   | Pearshall Jeremiah 1290 1291   | 1167 * John Satterly 1196 1198   |   |
| Pearshall Iiba Jane 1465 * Ida 1186 1190 1351 1397 * Ida Bell 1345 * Ida Henrietta 1322 * Ida Lorraine 1323 * Ida M 1168 1189   | 1309 1352 1358 1372 1373 1386  | 1199 * John Searing 1306 * John Spencer 700 702 * John Stanhope 671 * John Stuart Young 723 * John T 1184 1286 * John Tailor 1350 * John Terbush 1271 * John Tyler 1325 * John W 1170 1253 1350 * John Wesley 1177 1392 1393 * John William 1191 1193 1270 |   |
| * Ida May 1250 1294 * Ida T 1184 * Imogene 1344   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | Pearshall Jonas 1193 * Jonathan Ralph 1292 * Jonathan Russell 1293 * Jordan 1343   |   |
| Pearshall Ira 1294 * Ira Brandt 1292 * Ira Charles 1287 * Ira Edward 1294 * Ira Erastus 1279  | 1402 1403 1407 * Jeremiah A 1465 * Jeremiah D 1291 * Jeremiah James 1396 * Jeremiah S 1291 * Jeremiah Sherman 1288   | Pearshall Joseph 640 662 664 678   |   |
| 1294 * Ira Farmon 1293 * Ira G Clark 1293 * Ira J 1293 Ira L 1346 * Ira S 1286 1287 * Ira Sheldon 1287 * Ira W 1294 * Irene 1325 1344 1397 * Irene May 1242 * Irma 1193 * Irma Banks 1145 * Irving C 1192 | 1309 1352 1358 1372 1373 1386  | 679 702 707 717 718 1045 1046  |   |
| * Irvine S 1182   | 1402 1403 1407 * Jeremiah A 1465 * Jeremiah D 1291 * Jeremiah James 1396 * Jeremiah S 1291 * Jeremiah Sherman 1288   | 1050 1125 1133 1134 1136 1143  |   |
| Pearshall Isaac 725 726 1296 1334   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | 1198 1208 1209 1214 1215 1217  |   |
| 1335 * Isaac Elmer 1296 * Isaac Newton 1306 * Isaac Sanford 1287 * Isaac Saunders 1318 * Isabel 1050 * Isabella Matilda Florence 669 * Isabella Sweetser 1325 * Isla 1302 * Israel 1067                   | 1402 1403 1407 * Jeremiah A 1465 * Jeremiah D 1291 * Jeremiah James 1396 * Jeremiah S 1291 * Jeremiah Sherman 1288   | 1241 1261 1262 1264 1279 1292  |   |
| 1071 1072 1073 1131 1141 1142 1158 1194 1298 * Iva 1182 * Ivy Winifred Helen 708  | 1309 1352 1358 1372 1373 1386  | 1294 to 1298 1300 1311 1334 1336   |   |
| Pearshall Jacob 1046 1324 1344  | 1402 1403 1407 * Jeremiah A 1465 * Jeremiah D 1291 * Jeremiah James 1396 * Jeremiah S 1291 * Jeremiah Sherman 1288   | 1391 1395 1407 * Joseph C 1185   |   |
| 1347 1443 1453 1454 1464 1466 1467  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | * Joseph Dickson 1390 1394 1395  |   |
| * Job Wright 1183 * Joell 684   | 1402 1403 1407 * Jeremiah A 1465 * Jeremiah D 1291 * Jeremiah James 1396 * Jeremiah S 1291 * Jeremiah Sherman 1288   | 1396 * Joseph Fletcher 1392 1394   |   |
| * Johanna 1313  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | * Joseph Herbert 1152 1153 *   |   |
| Pearshall John 619 620 621 623  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | Joseph L 1144 * Joseph M 1350  |   |
| 633 634 639 640 642 to 653 656  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | * Joseph Morris 1287 * Joseph W 1177 * Joseph Wright 1183 *  |   |
| 662 to 668 674 675 677 678 681  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | Josephine 1121 1151 1164 1183  |   |
| * 685 698 700 to 704 706 to 716   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | 1298 1311 1324 1351 * Josephine Amanda 1152 * Josephine C 1160   |   |
| 719 720 721 723 724 780 898 910   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | Pearshall Joshua 1195 * Joyce 640  |   |
| Pearshall James 34 700 to 703 708   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | 649 677 678 680 * Judith 665 679   |   |
| 723 846 856 878 935 960 1131  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | * Judson W 1266 * Julia 1313   |   |
| Pearshall Jacqueline 1403   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | 1325 1333 1338 1348 1395 * Julia   |   |
| Pearshall James 34 700 to 703 708   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | Ann 1324 1333 * Julia Anna 1328  |   |
| 723 846 856 878 935 960 1131  | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | * Julia Emma 1177 * Julia Haywood 1397 * Julia Mothershead 1325 * Julietta 1351 * June 717   |   |
| Pearshall Jacqueline 1403   | 1388 1390 1395 1396 1399 1400  | * J W 1195   |   |

- 1192 \* Luella A 1294 \* Luella ▼ 1067 1071 to 1074 1126 1133 1136 ▼ 1181 \* Mildred Agatha Mary 708 ▼ Andrew 1160 \* Oscar C 1182  
 Maud 1315 \* Luke 719 721 724 ▼ 1137 1138 1140 1143 1150 1159 \* Mildred May 1256 \* Miles 1313  
 \* Lula 1401 \* Lura 1270 \* Luria ▼ 1163 1164 1170 1173 1176 1180 \* Millie 1163 1296 \* Milton C  
 Ann 1333 \* Luru 1319 ▼ 1182 1183 1186 1187 1188 1195 1290 \* Mina 1193 1299 \* Minerva  
 Pearsall Luthena 1302 \* Luther 1208 1209 1212 to 1215 1221 1222 1291 \* Minerva A 1289 \* Miner-  
 Burr 1151 \* Luther Giles 1394 1232 1238 1239 1273 1288 1298 ▼ 1256 \* Minerva Eliza  
 \* Luther Irvin 1290 \* Luther 1303 1305 1307 1317 1319 1321 1256 \* Minnie 717 1177 1182 \*  
 Lawrence 1288 \* Luther M 1301 1325 1334 1335 1337 to 1340 Minnie Bell 1465 \* Minnie Ber-  
 \* Luther R 1291 \* Luther Thur- 1342 1343 1346 1347 1349 1350 nice 1242 \* Minnie Effie 1170  
 stin 1151 \* Luther Seward 1291 1358 1372 1394 1403 1464 1474 \* Minnie Wanzer 1194 \* Miranda  
 Pearsall Lydia 647 1303 \* Lydia ▼ 1345 \* Mary Abbott 1318 \* May 1309 \* Mittie 1397 \* Mittie  
 A 1323 \* Lydia Ann 1162 1343 ▼ 1345 \* Mary Abigail 1318 \* Ann 1294  
 \* Lydia Ann Celia 1267 \* Lydia Mary Alice 1266 \* Mary Allen ▼ 1345 \* Mary Abbott 1318 \*  
 Jane 1321 \* Lydia L 1287 \* Lydia ▼ 1286 \* Mary Almira 1250 \* Mary Mary Alice 1266 \* Mary Allen  
 Thornley 719 \* Lynn Guy 1250 ▼ 1303 1310 \* Mary Amelia 671 ▼ 1286 \* Mary Almira 1250 \* Mary  
 \* Lynn L 1167 \* Lyton Guy ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1303 1310 \* Mary Amelia 671  
 1243 \* Lytton L 1243 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Pearsall Mabel 1177 1191 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 Mabel A 1167 \* Mabel Augusta ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1286 \* Mabel Emetine 1189 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 Mabel Rosella 1291 \* Madeline ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 725 \* Madeline Blanche 671 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 Madison 1407 \* Mae U 1257 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 \* Magdaline 1264 \* Maggie 1393 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 \* Mahlon 1189 1191 \* Mahlon F ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1192 \* Mahlon Ketcham 1189 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 Pearsall Margaret 619 620 623 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 624 633 634 643 644 650 683 709 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 710 1176 1177 1178 1182 1187 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1189 1193 1195 1214 1265 1273 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1274 1282 1301 1317 1318 1338 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1346 1350 1394 1397 1403 1413 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1441 \* Margaret A 1162 1285 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1311 \* Margaret Ann 1187 1193 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1343 1344 \* Margaret Bowne ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1136 \* Margaret Ellen 1306 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 Margaret Hicks 1348 \* Margaret ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Lane 1140 \* Margaret M 1305 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 \* Margaret Ross 671 \* Margaret ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 S 1322 \* Margaretta 1176 \* Mar- ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 garia 621 \* Margery 679 1171 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Margner 1215 \* Margurite W 1174 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 Pearsall Maria 709 1252 1265 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1301 1319 1350 \* Marian 1189 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 \* Marie 649 701 712 1350 \* Marie ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Catherine 1178 \* Marie Florence ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1251 \* Marion 1298 \* Marion ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Etta 1185 \* Marjorie 1293 \* Marl ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 719 720 \* Mark H 1284 \* Mark ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Uri 1147 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Pearsall Martha 664 665 666 717 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 718 722 724 1062 1064 1065 1067 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1068 1069 1071 1072 1073 1145 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1146 1155 1172 1176 1179 1252 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1273 1298 1320 1321 1333 1334 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1340 1345 1349 1391 \* Martha ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Angelina 1291 \* Martha Ann ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1393 \* Martha Aurelia 1319 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 \* Martha C 1342 \* Martha Caro- ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 line 1293 \* Martha H 1183 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Martha Jane 1314 \* Martha M 1193 \* Martha Priscilla 1272 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 \* Martin M 1162 \* Martin Van ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Buren 1156 \* Marvin Richard- ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 son 1195 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Pearsall Mary 640 644 646 647 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 648 663 664 666 667 668 669 684 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 686 688 700 to 703 706 707 708 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 710 to 716 722 856 897 1062 1065 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Pearsall Pearl 1395 1407 \* Pear- ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 May 1289 \* & Pell 1127 1128 \* ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Penelope 714 715 \* Percival ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Thomas 668 \* Perly 1284 \* Perly ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 W 1285 \* Permelia 1337 1338 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 \* Permelia Sutton 1144 1145 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 \* Persilla 683 684 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Pearsall Peter 9 11 1115 1117 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1123 1124 1130 1131 1143 1164 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 Morris 1337 1338 \* Mott 1141 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 \* Myra E 1251 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184  
 1155 1156 1157 1158 \* Myra E 1251 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1156 1157 1158 1159 \* Myra E 1251 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1157 1158 1159 1160 \* Myra E 1251 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1158 1159 1160 1161 \* Myra E 1251 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1159 1160 1161 1162 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1160 1161 1162 1163 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1161 1162 1163 1164 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1162 1163 1164 1165 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1163 1164 1165 1166 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1164 1165 1166 1167 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1165 1166 1167 1168 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1166 1167 1168 1169 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1167 1168 1169 1170 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1168 1169 1170 1171 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1169 1170 1171 1172 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1170 1171 1172 1173 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1171 1172 1173 1174 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1172 1173 1174 1175 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1173 1174 1175 1176 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1174 1175 1176 1177 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1175 1176 1177 1178 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1176 1177 1178 1179 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1177 1178 1179 1180 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1178 1179 1180 1181 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1179 1180 1181 1182 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1180 1181 1182 1183 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1181 1182 1183 1184 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1182 1183 1184 1185 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1183 1184 1185 1186 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1184 1185 1186 1187 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1185 1186 1187 1188 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1186 1187 1188 1189 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1187 1188 1189 1190 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1188 1189 1190 1191 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1189 1190 1191 1192 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1190 1191 1192 1193 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1191 1192 1193 1194 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1192 1193 1194 1195 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1193 1194 1195 1196 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1194 1195 1196 1197 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1195 1196 1197 1198 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1196 1197 1198 1199 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1197 1198 1199 1200 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1198 1199 1200 1201 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1199 1200 1201 1202 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1200 1201 1202 1203 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1201 1202 1203 1204 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1202 1203 1204 1205 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1203 1204 1205 1206 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1204 1205 1206 1207 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1205 1206 1207 1208 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1206 1207 1208 1209 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1207 1208 1209 1210 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1208 1209 1210 1211 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1209 1210 1211 1212 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1210 1211 1212 1213 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1211 1212 1213 1214 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1212 1213 1214 1215 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1213 1214 1215 1216 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1214 1215 1216 1217 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1215 1216 1217 1218 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1216 1217 1218 1219 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1217 1218 1219 1220 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1218 1219 1220 1221 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1219 1220 1221 1222 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1220 1221 1222 1223 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1221 1222 1223 1224 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1222 1223 1224 1225 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1223 1224 1225 1226 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1224 1225 1226 1227 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1225 1226 1227 1228 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1226 1227 1228 1229 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1227 1228 1229 1230 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1228 1229 1230 1231 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1229 1230 1231 1232 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1230 1231 1232 1233 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1231 1232 1233 1234 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1232 1233 1234 1235 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1233 1234 1235 1236 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1234 1235 1236 1237 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1235 1236 1237 1238 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1236 1237 1238 1239 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1237 1238 1239 1240 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1238 1239 1240 1241 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1239 1240 1241 1242 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1240 1241 1242 1243 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1241 1242 1243 1244 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1242 1243 1244 1245 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1243 1244 1245 1246 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1244 1245 1246 1247 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1245 1246 1247 1248 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1246 1247 1248 1249 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1247 1248 1249 1250 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1248 1249 1250 1251 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1249 1250 1251 1252 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1250 1251 1252 1253 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1251 1252 1253 1254 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1252 1253 1254 1255 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1253 1254 1255 1256 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1254 1255 1256 1257 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1255 1256 1257 1258 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1256 1257 1258 1259 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1257 1258 1259 1260 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1258 1259 1260 1261 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1259 1260 1261 1262 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Antoinette 1317 \* Mary  
 1260 1261 1262 1263 \* Myrtle 1242 ▼ 1345 1391 \* Mary B 1135 1184 \* Mary Ant

Pearshall	Rebecca	684	685	702	703
1172	1300	1313	1314	1317	1319
* Rebecca	Ann	1286	* Rebecca	C	
1182	* Rebecca	Grellet	1137	1138	
* Rebecca	Jane	1318	* Retta	M	
1301	* Reuben	1158	1159	1263	
* Rice	1298	1303			
Pearshall	Richard	22	619	620	623
633	640	663	to	666	674
675	676	685	to	688	701
709	710	711	719	720	725
710	725	714	1177	1178	1334
1360	1373	1374	1379	1381	1336
1387	1413	1425	1466	1467	* Richard
Devenish	702	* Richard	Franklin	1348	* Richard
1178	* Richard	Henry	1216	1321	* Richard
Marvin	1301	* Richard	O	1342	* Richard
Seaman	1307	* Richard	Still	674	* Richard
William	1193	* Rinaldo	1298		
Pearshall	Robert	12	14	22	34
421	424	425	624	641	645
663	664	666	to	669	671
675	755	854	856	866	883
892	898	897	935	936	954
998	1025	to	1036	1039	1041
1044	1122	1134	1136	to	1140
1151	1177	1180	1189	1190	1290
1310	1314	1319	1339	* Robert	A
1290	* Robert	Arthur	669	* Robert	B
1187	* Robert	C	1317	1407	* Robert
D	1334	* Robert	Dickinson	1393	* Robert
E	1290	1301			
* Robert	Edward	1394	* Robert	F	1290
H	1338	* Robert	Henry	671	1310
J	1314	1319	1339	* Robert	Ivan
M	1395	1396			
* Robert	James	724	1294	1396	
R	1291	* Robert	Lucas	22	646
S	650	658	674	to	677
* Robert	M	1396	* Robert	N	1290
* Robert	Percy	1291	* Robert	Swartwout	1266
W	1347	1348			
Pearshall	Rolla	1155	1156	* Rolla	M
1156	* Rollin	Burdick	1328		
* Ropha	Volley	1284	* Rosaldo	1298	* Roscoe
Harrison	1242	1243			
Pearshall	Rose	634	1176	1189	*
Rose	A	1167	* Rose	Ella	1243
1246	* Rosetta	A	1291	* Rose	1176
* Rosa	May	1270			
Pearshall	Rowland	1067	1341	1342	
1343	1345	* Rowland	Andrew	1346	* Roy
Ellsworth	1157	1157			
Royal	C	1319	* Royce	Summer-	1286
1286	* Raudolph	725	* Rupert	Howes	1264
Pearshall	Ruth	1161	1167	1177	
1192	1193	1288	1328	1334	1337
* Ruth	Margaret	1278			
Pearshall	Sadie	1177	* Sallie	Gregg	
1401	Sallie	Virginia	1399	* Sally	
1173	1195	* Sally	Ann	1272	* Samantha
1161	1189	* Samantha	Alvira	1260	* Sanders
1192	1193	1288	1328	1334	1337
Pearshall	Ruth	1161	1167	1177	
1192	1193	1288	1328	1334	1337
* Ruth	Margaret	1278			
Pearshall	Sadie	1177	* Sallie	Gregg	
1401	Sallie	Virginia	1399	* Sally	
1173	1195	* Sally	Ann	1272	* Samantha
1161	1189	* Samantha	Alvira	1260	* Sanders
1192	1193	1288	1328	1334	1337
Pearshall	Samuel	14	651	652	661
663	665	684	685	701	702
709	712	713	718	721	722
725	966	975	980	983	985
986	975	980	983	985	986
997	998	997	998	999	998
Pearshall	Solomon	720	1166	1167	
1344	* Sophia	1192	* Sophia	A	
1176	1290	* Sophia	H	1161	
Spencer	702	* Stanley	V	1175	
Stella	1170	1302			
Pearshall	Tillman	1286	* Timothy		
719	* Tirzah	1271	* Tobias	1180	
1184	* Torsah	1271	* Townsend		
1322	1339	* Treadwell	1195	1324	
1333	* Truman	1298	1299	1300	
* T	Walter	718	* Tyrell	1300	
Pearshall	Timball	1286	* Timothy		
1170	1174	1195	1270	1272	1273
1286	1303	1323	1335	* William	
Henry	Harrison	1178	* William	Herbert	1345
1345	* William	Herrick	1277	* William	Holmes
1277	* William	Howard	1183	1288	* William
Howard	1183	1288	* William	Tyrell	1300
Pearshall	Stephen	1154	1155	1172	
1176	1193	1194	* Still	666	* S
Townsend	1175	* Sucke	1321		
Pearshall	Susan	1170	1184	1191	
1262	1294	1321	1324	1335	1395
1396	* Susan	Altana	1346	* Susan	
Ana	1324	1395	* Susan	Augusta	
1272	* Susan	B	1214	1274	* Susan
Boham	1314	* Susan	Bowman		
1345	* Susan	E	1324	1391	* Susan
annah	684	700	* Susie	Eleanor	1325
Pearshall	Sutton	1143	1144	1145	
* Sylvester	1333	* Sylvester	Charles	1174	* Sylvester
Wood	1174				
Pearshall	Tamerzine	E	1274	*	
Tenador	1318	* Teresse	1314	*	
Thaddeus	1311	* Theda	Jane		
1271	* Thenia	1167	* Theodore		
725	1195	1269	* Theodore	C	1317
* Theodore	H	1268	* Theophina	701	* Theresa
701	* Therese	Josephine	1167		
Pearshall	Thomas	14	22	34	547
621	622	623	634	635	640
647	649	to	653	660	662
684	685	700	to	704	706
710	712	713	715	716	717
719	720	725	735	736	856
887	892	895	897	940	943
966	987	991	995	997	998
999	1005	1011	1016	1023	1025
1027	1032	1045	1046	1047	1049
1050	1051	1054	1057	1058	1063
1065	1067	1068	1069	1071	1084
1091	1093	1095	1096	1097	1100
1102	1113	1115	1116	1118	1120
1125	1127	1131	1133	1137	1139
1141	1145	1150	1151	1154	1163
1163	1164	1165	1171	1172	1176
1177	1178	1180	1182	1185	1186
1187	1201	1202	1207	1225	1234
1234	1261	1264	1265	1298	1301
1302	1310	1315	1317	1318	1322
1322	1323	1327	1328	1329	1334
1334	1335	1337	1340	1341	1347
1348	1349	1352	1353	1407	1417
1445	1474	1479	* Thomas	Albert	1302
* Thomas	Buchanan	1132	*		
Thomas	C	1151	* Thomas	Cady	1151
1151	* Thomas	Campbell	1150		
Thomas	Coles	1137	* Thomas	Cornell	1074
1090	1111	1122	1125		
1128	1130	1131	1226	1227	1228
1228	1230	1231	1232		
1232	1233	1234	1235		
1235	1236	1237	1273		
1273	1277	1287	1289	1290	1294
1294	1310	to	1313	1324	1335
1335	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
1146	1194	1290	* William	Charles	Hutton
1168	1169	1170	1176	1177	
1180	1182	to	1185	1189	1192
1199	1213	1217	1273	1275	1276
1277	1287	1288	1290	1292	1299
1299	1310	1311	1324	1332	1336
1336	1342	1343	1397	* William	A
1143	1288	* William	Ambrose		
1174	* William	Augustus	1345		
1350	* William	Bancroft	1325		
1250	* William	Burtis	1146		
114					

- I 1321 1407 \* William J 1314 \*▼  
 William Joseph 669 1263 \* William Ludlow 1298 1303 \* William Mc Kay 1396 \* William Nathaniel 1290 \* William Nelson 1167 \* William Parrish 1140 \* William R 1291 1293 \* William Riley 1168 1169 \* William Robert Charles 669 \* William Roberts 671 \* William S 1182 1267 1302 \* William Sanford 1306 \* William Sutton 1143 1145 1146 \* William Thomas 719 \* William Uri 1146 \* William V 1187 \* William Victor 1399 \* William Willard 1291 1298 \* William Wilson 1393  
**Pearsall** Willis S 1271 \* Wilmot 1175 \* Wilson 1191 \* Winfield Cornell 1232 1251 1253 \* Winifred Francis 1156 \* Wright 1315 1316 1323 \* Wyant A 1285  
**Pearsall** Zayda 1291 \* Zylpha 1390 \* Zoe Freeman 1145 \* Zophar 1322 1323 \* Zylpha 1391 \* Zylpha May 1284  
**Pearshall** Eleanor 621 \* Charles 635 \* James 1413 \* Jane 635 \* Raffe 635 \* Thomas 635 \* William 635  
**Pearsol** Agnes Keyes 1378 \* Alice 1377 \* Anna Margaret 1378 \* Annie P 1462 \* Austin B 1462 \* Charles F 1462 \* Charles John 1378 \* David 1462 \* Edward 1308 \* Elizabeth 1462 \* Elizabeth J 1462 \* Ellen Cecelia 1378 \* Francis B 1462 \* Frank B 1462 \* George Washington 1462 \* Holecraft 1462 \* Isaac 1377 \* Jerome Ober 1377  
**Pearsol** John 1373 1462 \* John Hopper 1377 1378 1379 \* John O 1462 \* Mary M 1462 \* Peter 1462 \* Rachel 1462 \* Rebecca 1377 \* Richard 1373 \* Samantha 1462 \* Sarah 1377 1462 \* Wesley H 1462 \* William Henry 1377 \* William Hopper 1377  
**Pearsoll** Alice 1360 \* Bathsheba 1360 \* Elizabeth 1360 1373 \* Henry 1280 1360 \* Jeremiah 1360 \* John 1360 1361 1362 1373 \* Mary 1360 \* Mordecai 1360 \* Peter 1360 \* Rebecca 1360 \* Sarah 1360 1379 \* Zacheus 1361  
 Pearson Caroline Loretta 1257—Pease Maria 1302 \* Moses 1296—Peachall (English) see Peshall—Peate William 1205  
 Peche Bishop 410 \* Galfred 412 \* Ralph 397 398 \* Richard 397 408 411 412—Pechthelton 282—Peck Edward 626 \* Josephine M 1146 \* Julius Collier 1292 \* Lewis 1296 \* Mary 1163 \* P S 1343—Pecke John 738—Pecksal Richardson 435 437—Pedwardine Matilda 532 \* Walter 532 533—Pecleshall Johannes 516—Peer-  
 ▼  
 sall (English) see Peshall—  
 Peirce John 1028  
**Peircell** Jeremiah 1362 \* John 1362 \* Richard 1362—Peirsall (English) see Peshall  
**Peirsol** Abbie 1457 \* Abigail 1456 \* Abraham 1379 \* Adelia 1456 \* Agnes 1458 \* Agnes Ann 1458 \* Agnes Laura 1457 \* Alice 1374 1456 \* Alice May 1448 \* Alma 1457 \* Amanda 1450 \* Andrew Douglas 1368  
**Peirsol** Ann 1450 1452 1460 1461 \* Ann Maria 1368 \* Anna 1455 \* Anne 1444 1445 \* Anne Elizabeth 1369 \* Annie 1450 1457 \* Armstrong North 1369 \* Aurelia 1458  
**Peirsol** Balser 1456 \* Bathsheba 1370 \* Benjamin 1443 1444 1455 1459 1460 \* Benjamin H 1457 \* Bernard 1458 \* Blanche 1369  
**Peirsol** Caroline 1461 \* Catherine E 1461 \* Charles 1458 \* Charles B 1456 \* Charles David 1458 \* Charles F 1458 \* Charles Fremont 1458 \* Clyde 1456 \* Curtis 1456 \* Cynthia 1450 \* Cyrus W 1458  
**Peirsol** Daisy N 1457 \* Daniel 1382 \* David 1374 1455 \* Dorothy 1456  
**Peirsol** Earl 1456 \* Edgar Leon 1458 \* Edith 1458 \* Edna 1448 \* Edna Virginia 1458 \* Elizabeth 1370 1374 1382 1383 1447 1452 1455 1456 1460 1461 \* Eliza Connelia 1448 \* Erwin Harrison 1448 \* Estella V 1458 \* Ethel 1456  
**Peirsol** Fannie 1457 \* Florence Naomi 1448 \* Frances A 1457 \* Frank Clayton 1448 \* Frank R 1369  
**Peirsol** George 1447 1450 \* George Douglas 1368 \* George North 1369 \* George W 1457 \* George Wesley 1447 1448 \* Grace 1448  
**Peirsol** Hannah 1383 1460 \* Harriet 1370 1383 1450 1456 \* Harriet Susanah 1456 \* Harry 1447 \* Henry Augustus 1369 \* Herbert Jackson 1448 \* Hiram 1450 \* Howard John 1448  
**Peirsol** Ida 1447 \* Isaac 1368 1374 \* Iva 1447  
**Peirsol** Jacob 1374 1444 1445 1447 1450 1452 1455 to 1459 1462 \* Jacob A 1461 \* Jacob Babb 1447 \* Jacob G 1457 1458 \* Jacob Stanley 1448 \* James B 1450 \* James Kastor 1447 1448 1449 1453  
**Peirsol** James Le Fever 1369 \* James Madison 1460 \* James Nelson 1448 \* Jane 1382 1383 \* Jasper 1460 \* JE 1460 \* Jennie 1448 \* Jeremiah 1358 1368 1379 1382 to 1385 1456 \* Jeremiah S 1455 1456 \* Jesse Anna 1458 \* John 1368 1373 1374 1382 1383  
 ▼  
 1443 to 1448 \* John C 1461 \* John Calvin 1448 \* John H 1460 \* John Nelson 1447 \* John Rowland 1458 \* Joel 1460 1461 \* Joel E 1461 \* Joseph 1455 1457 1458 \* Joseph North 1369 \* JR 1457 \* Julius David 1458  
**Peirsol** Kate 1457 \* Karl 1456  
**Peirsol** Lester J 1456 \* Lillian 1448 \* Loretta 1456 \* Lorraine 1456 \* Louis 1457 \* Louise 1458 \* Lucinda 1456 \* Lulu 1448 \* Luther Curtis 1461 \* Lydia North 1369  
**Peirsol** Margaret 1368 1369 1442 1447 1448 1450 1460 \* Martha 1374 \* Martha A 1450 \* Martha E 1461 \* Marvin Thurman 1456 \* Mary 1358 1368 1447 1450 1460 1461 \* Mary Ann 1447 \* Mary Margaret 1369 \* Mary S 1450 \* May 1374 \* Mettie May 1448 \* Minor Theophilus 1458 \* Mordecai 1368 1369 1370 \* Moses 1370 1382 1383 \* Myrtle 1447  
**Peirsol** Nancy 1450 1450 1461 \* Nancy A 1456 \* Nancy Eldetta 1458 \* Nancy Jane 1450 \* Naomi Sarah 1448 \* Nettie Edith 1458  
**Peirsol** Peter 1369 1383 1459 1460 1461 \* Prudence 1460 \* Nancy A 1456 \* Nancy Eldetta 1458 \* Nancy Jane 1450 \* Naomi Sarah 1448 \* Nettie Edith 1458  
**Peirsol** Sally 1460 \* Sampson 1443 1447 1450 1453 1454 1455 1456 \* Rachel Minerva 1458 \* Ralph 1458 \* Rebecca 1368 1370 1374 1445 1455 1456 \* Richard 1370 1374 \* Robert C 1461 \* Robert Stille 1456 \* Ruth 1447 1452 1455  
**Peirsol** Sally 1460 \* Sampson 1443 1447 1450 1453 1454 1455 \* Sampson Harrison 1447 \* Samuel 1382 1447 1450 1455 \* Samuel Heath 1447 \* Sarah 1382 1383 1447 1450 1461 \* Sarah Ruth 1450 \* Scudder Hart 1455 1457 \* Smith 1457 \* Sophia Ann 1369 \* Still T 1458 \* Sue 1457 \* Susan 1452 \* Susannah 1452 1455  
**Peirsol** Tamar 1461 \* Thomas 1383 \* Tobias 1458 \* Tobias S 1452 \* Tobias Stillie 1455  
**Peirsol** Uriah 1455  
**Peirsol** Vera 1457  
**Peirsol** William 1368 1369 1383 1450 \* William C 1450 1457 \* William Francis 1369 \* William George 1448 \* William Henry 1369 \* William J 1450 \* Willard G 1460 \* Winifred S 1369  
**Peisahall** (English) see Peshall—Pek William 513 — Pell 1479 — Pelveston Thomas 460 — Pembroke Fulk 841 \* Henry 841 — Pembrogue Elizabeth 585 \* Fulke 582 585 589  
**Penda** 24 25 241 242 250 to 253 255 to 262 267 274 277 281 293 306 376 — Pender Lucy 1394 \* General W D 1393 — Peneston  
 Giles 840 — Penn Edward 695 \* Henry 641 \* Nicholas 641 695 \* Richard 1356 1361 \* Thomas 1356 1361 \* William 640 652 695 1354 1357 to 1361 1373 — Penney Mary Ellen 1321 — Penunor Lucy 465 543 — Pennyfather Abraham 959 \* Ann 953 \* Thomas 953 — Penyngton John 522 — Pepin 292 — Perch Maud 171 —  
**Perclill** Richard 423 — Percy Henry 461 \* Radolph 188 \* W 188 \* William 165 803 — Perers Alice 599 — Perera Manuel 1287 — Perine A P 1160 \* Mary L 1160 — Perkins Harvey 1282 \* James W 1402 \* Powhatan 1402 \* W H 671 — Peronde William 417 — Perpet Mabilis 344 502 — Perresall (English) see Peshall  
**Perrine** Ashton 1180 \* Bertha 1180 \* Grenville 1180 \* Robert P 1180 — Perry 1299 \* Brooks 1385 \* Richard 945 \* Sarah 1303 — Persale (English) see Peshall  
**Persall** of Ronton 606 to 726 (English) see also Peshall \* David 1299 \* Edward 1299 \* James 1299 \* Jeremiah 1372 \* John 1299 1445 \* Kate 1299 \* Letitia 1299 \* Phoebe 1299 \* Thomas 34 — Perseall (English) see Peshall — Persell (English) see Peshall see also \* Edward 1299 — Pertone 1307 — Pershall 1019 (English) see Peshall see also \* John 1418  
**Pershause** Edward 649 — Persson William Louis 1260 \* James Layman 1260 \* John H 1260 \* John Pearsall 1260 — Perton John 513 544 545 586 821 \* William 537 587 821 — Pertone William 587 — Peschur Alexander 414 — Peschale (English) see Peshall — Peschale (English) see Peshall see also \* Edward 426 — Pesenhal Norman 424 \* Ralph 424 — Peshale (English) see Peshall  
**Peshall** Adam 22 24 399 400 403 407 421 445 447 451 456 463 to 466 469 470 471 473 474 475 501 502 510 511 513 to 526 528 529 534 535 538 539 543 544 545 547 548 549 551 555 557 to 560 564 565 566 571 to 601 604 606 to 609 612 615 728 729 758 762 768 806 811 821 \* Agnes 410 413 416 423 572 581 760 \* Alice 447 464 547 606 622 626 635 641 737 742 751 \* Aline 544 \* Alinora 751 \* Amy Francis 949 \* Ann 903 924 931 \* Anna 631 639 \* Anna Maria 654 655 \* Anne 607 916 923 925 926 933 934 937 940 943 944 946 947 948 959 \* Arabella 369 947 to 951  
**Peshall** Brereton 616 \* Bridget 846 931 937 938

Peshall Caroline 661 * Catharine	▼ 648 652 653 656 658 659 660 662	▼ 447 448 455 456 465 466 468	to ▼ Pexall (Pexall) genealogy 428 t°
404 509 547 634 659 753 916 929	681 747 758 759 760 808 829 to	471 474 478 483 491 503 504 505	437 456 see also * Ann 432 * Barbara 433 * Edith 432 * Elinor 433
* Charles 631 654 659 853 854	835 837 843 845 846 853 854 855	510 511 529 539 547 548 572 603	436 * John 426 427 431 * Lucia 426 * Margery 433 * Ralph 428
855 903 913 925 * Charles Comerford 661 * Charles John 658 659	884 886 887 900 903 914 916 to	609 614 630 632 635 636 728 758	429 431 432 * Richard 426 427 428 430 to 435 * Thomas 428 429
* Charles John Eyre 658 659 660	925 927 929 930 to 934 937 to 946	811 846 856 858 to 863 865 to 869	Peyall (English) see Peshall —
661 * Charlotte 950 * Christian 617	948 950 956 959 965 971 980 981	872 874 to 877 884 to 887 893 894	Peyshall (English) see Peshall —
* Clara 619 * Constantia Elizabeth Leila 661 * Constantia 846	992 993 1024 1026 1027 1064 1417	900 to 903 916 917 918 925 930	Peyto John 546 — Peyton John 994 * Marianna 994 1417 —
Peshall Dionesia 503 505 * Dorcas 410 413 414 * Dorea 447	1418 * John de Lumley 23 197	944 952 to 960 962 963 964 1026	Pfeffer Henry 1238 — Phelps Elizabeth W 1348 * Ellen 716 —
* Dorothy 23 410 413 414 463 464	199 366 371 375 391 398 411 418	* Robert de Lumley 176 185 204	Pheatiplace Edmund 900 * Elizabeth 630 * Joan 900 * Michael 916
477 478 622 854 916 928 929 932	420 437 456 457 463 465 466 468	312 318 331 449 * Robert de	* Theodore 901 * William 915 916
* Dorothe 414 415	472 478 * Rev Sir John 12 22 23	Swinnerton 391 396 403 410	Phewypp Mark 982 to 987 997
Peshall Edmond 22 31 33 35 436	152 190 197 369 394 397 398 422	* Roger 505 506 507 580 601 602	1023 1479 1480 1481 — Phenix Daniel 1075 — Philbrick Arabella G 1282 * Hattie A 1282
471 645 857 863 864 935 959 961 to 965 * Edmund 35 426 427 631	423 428 457 478 505 514 535 616	612 741 745 753	* Henry H 1282 — Philip 119 127
646 846 853 856 861 865 879 to 882 884 887 888 892 894 to 897	627 631 632 640 641 644 645 650	Peshall Samuel 654 656 657 659	143 153 186 * John 418 459 462
903 * Edmund (Pearshall) 22	651 653 654 656 657 658 659 660	660 661 * Samuel D'Oyley 660	687 * Peter 932 * Samuel 687
* Edward 424 661 854 855 964	670 727 735 785 846 855 926 927	661 * Samuel Frederic 661	Philips Anne 645 * Anthony 636
* Eleanor 24 398 445 446 447 449	949 956 * Joice 589 639 737 *	* Sarah 607 640 644 647 678 679	* Celia M 1168 * Elizabeth 678
455 456 464 468 469 472 474 476	Joice 641 * Jonas 890 903 960	684 685 701 703 704 712 713 715	* Jennet 645 * W 645 — Phillips
478 500 620 638 641 737 809 811	* Joyce 585 590 632 751 756 778	716 717 723 724 * Sparry 654 656	Edward 636 * Ellen 1297 * Francis 636 * James 636 * John 846
* Elizabeth 428 469 503 539 548	* Julianas 548	657 659 660 661 * Stephen 23 371	* Mae Elizabeth 1274 * Mary 1195 * Olive May 1292 * Peter
574 578 581 583 595 to 599 604	Peshall Katherine 548 554 614	391 396 399 413 438 439 445 to 449 455 456 458 461 468 472 474	1292 * Rich 636 * Robert 636
606 626 633 637 639 659 710 711	737 738 747 751 753 754 756 758	449 455 505 507 606 609 614	* Sarah Frances 1292 * Theophilus 1047 1050 * William 617 618 1362
736 744 756 760 846 854 855 860	Peshall Lawrence 639 640 641	476 744 745 746 747 753 931	Phillimore W P W 507 — Phocas 236 — Phoenix Jacob 1050 —
916 925 931 952 961 * Elizabeth	643 * Letitia 659 746 747 753 931	701 702 703 704 712 713 715	Richard Miles 503 — Picheford John 457 816 * Ralph 531
Maria 654 656 657 659 * Ellen	* Lucy 410 413 414 415	742 753 758 to 761 763 765 778	* Roger 528 — Pickstock Robert 446 — Robert 446 — Picard
626 633 640 * Emily 659 * Eustace 420 421 423	Peshall Margaret 421 428 572	780 781 784 785 786 811 833 846	Henry 820 — Pickering Timothy 1239 — Picket Elizabeth 1307
Peshall Frances 636 916 930 934	587 590 616 617 618 622 627 631	853 856 875 877 878 881 884 897	* Selby 1307 — Piddings Isabella 636 — Pidduck Joseph 695 —
948 * Francis 854 * Francisca 631	632 853 916 927 933 935 960 961	897 929 962 * Matilda 567 737	Pidgeon William 1475 1476 — Pierce Ellen 1181 * Nellie 1181
Peshall Gertrude 933	992 993 1417 * Margaret Brent	900 to 904 906 907 909 911 to 916	Pierceall Benjamin 1443 1444 1450 1452 1459 * John 1445 1482
Peshall Haminet see Hamo *	980 * Margery 547 619 620 637	918 919 924 925 931 932 937 938	* Polly 1472 * Richard 1467 1468
Hammond see Hamo * Hamo 423	638 * Maria 661 * Marjory 760	946 948 949 951 958 960 962 965	* Samuel 1472 1473 — Piercehall 1429
424 428 472 509 548 564 579 580	587 590 616 640 656 657 659 660	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	Pierre Ellen 772 * John 772
600 604 606 756 * Hamolin see Hamo * Hannah 640 * Henery	612 to 619 621 622 626 634 636	990 to 994 996 997 999 999 111 to 916	Piersall Abbie 1297 * Abram 1296 1297 * Adam 1297 * Addie 1296 * Adelia 1300 * Agnes Almira 1462 * Albert Wells 1300
505 507 606 614 631 632 634	637 651 653 654 727 to 733 735	918 919 924 925 931 932 937 938	* Allena 1297 * Almira 1297
637 711 * Hugh 30 404 443 466	742 753 758 to 761 763 765 778	946 948 949 951 958 960 962 965	* Amanda 1300 * Amelia 1297
535 536 537 554 606 626 627 629	761 711 727 728 729 733 758 759	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	* Andrew 1298 1472 * Ann Lee 1470 * Anna 1297 * Anna Hestella 1471 * Anna Nora 1472 * Archibald Cooper 1469 1470 * Archie William 1472 * Arthur D 1298
631 632 737 745 747 750 753 757	761 762 763 765 766 768 769 770	993 994 995 996 943 941 948 * William de Suggenhill 152 153	Piersall Benjamin Franklin 1468 1471 * Betsey 1472 1473 * Berun 1472 * Blanche 1296 * Burchett Druid 1472
754 759 761 785 786 788 to 792	772 778 780 785 * Nicholas le Fisher de Suggenhill 414 * Norman 424 425 426	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	Piersall Carl James 1300 * Carl Warwick 1472 * Carrie Bell 1470
801 805 807 808 809 828 * Humphrey 564 to 567 603 606 615 616	795 760 829 832 833 846 853 855	993 994 995 996 943 941 948 * William de Suggenhill 152 153	* Charles 1300 1463 * Charles Elbert 1462 1463 * Charles Smith
626 to 632 637 to 642 727 736 to 739 742 745 746 747 750 753 757	809 822 824 828 829 845 846 856	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
758 784 785 788 790 792 800 808	902	993 994 995 996 943 941 948 * William de Suggenhill 152 153	
Peshall Isabel 751 * Isabella 509	Peshall Rachel 948 * Radulf 425	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
600 602 614 634 636 737 751 752	* Ralph 366 371 391 420 422 to 426 428 437 438 456 458 462 606	993 994 995 996 943 941 948 * William de Suggenhill 152 153	
754 778	618 620 to 623 626 630 634 758	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
Peshall James 471 630 637 890	759 760 829 832 833 846 853 855	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
903 * Jane 616 635 639 696 916	903 * Randolphus 468 * Raulf 830 833 * Reginald 758 759	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
927 980 * Joane 516 520 566 568	Peshall Richard 404 423 426 428	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
569 572 587 590 600 601 602 610	441 456 463 464 465 468 to 473	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
615 619 628 640 641 727 737 738	505 to 509 512 514 517 520 533	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
741 745 753 758 * Jocise 600 602	to 511 554 555 557 to 569 571 578	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
* Jocosa 778 * Jokes de Naples	580 585 597 598 600 603 606 609	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
Italy 630 * John 23 25 33 169 200	610 617 to 620 626 631 to 635 645	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
336 366 369 371 375 391 410 411	659 727 728 729 731 736 to 745	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
412 417 to 420 425 426 428 440	747 753 756 to 759 761 762 763	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
455 456 459 463 472 478 503 506	765 766 767 772 778 to 785 788	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
507 509 611 538 548 551 564 569	805 806 809 814 821 824 825 829	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
606 607 608 614 617 618 619 626	830 to 834 846 to 849 852 856	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
629 630 632 635 637 to 641 645	Peshall Robert 13 19 24 25 33 35	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
133 159 160 169 170 180 183 188	413 416 420 422 426 436 445 446	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
197 198 199 200 203 311 312 331	490 — Peverel Helen 441 * Peter 532 * William 169 441 — Peveril	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	
332 335 336 371 375 398 399 404	William 408 849 — Pewleson John 767	958 961 962 * Matilda 567 737	

- 1463 \* Charles Thomas 1472  
 \* Charles Thornton 1472 \*  
 Charles West 1300 \* Charlotte  
 1470 \* Chelsea 1470 \* Cicero 1299  
 \* Clara Gertrude 1471 \* Clarence  
 1463 \* Cora 1299 \* Cora Bell  
 1297  
 Piersall David 1296 \* Delilah  
 1299  
 Piersall Edith 1300 \* Edith May  
 1463 \* Edward 1296 1299 1463  
 \* Edward Ernest 1300 \* Eli 1469  
 \* Eliza 1296 \* Elizabeth 1296  
 1297 1468 1472 \* Elizabeth  
 Catherine 1471 \* Eli Josephine  
 1297 \* Ellen 1297 \* Emma 1463  
 1469 1471 \* Emily 1296 \* Esther  
 Ann 1462 \* Esther Anne 1462  
 \* Ethelwidge 1463 \* Eva May  
 1471 \* Evangeline 1300 \* Everett  
 Crooks 1472  
 Piersall Flora 1463 \* Florence  
 1463 \* Florence Mae 1296  
 \* Francis 1297 1468 \* Frank 1297  
 1300 \* Frederick 1299 \* Frederick  
 Lowe 1470  
 Piersall Garfield Arthur 1463  
 \* Garrett Dow 1472 \* Georgiana  
 1300 \* George 1297 1469 \* George  
 W 1462 \* George Washington  
 1468 1472 1473 \* George Wash-  
 ington Franklin 1463 \* George  
 Wellington 1299 \* Gertie 1470  
 \* Gertrude Cokley 1472 \* Glen  
 W 1472 \* Grace 1296 1472  
 Piersall Hannah 1296 \* Howard  
 Van 1472  
 Piersall Isaac 1468 to 1471 \* Isa  
 B 1471 \* Iva Catherine 1472  
 \* Iva Clayton 1472 \* Iva Morton  
 Nora 1472 \* Iva Nora 1471  
 Piersall James 1298 1299 1472  
 \* James Franklin 1469 1470 1472  
 \* James Oden 1470 \* James Sam-  
 uel 1473 \* James Simpson 1469  
 James Smith 1462 \* Jane 1297  
 \* Jeanette 1297 \* Jesse Ray 1469  
 1471 \* Jessie 1296 1300 \* Jessie  
 Dean 1472 \* Jessie Nora 1470  
 Piersall John 1296 1298 1445  
 1468 to 1473 \* John Edward 1471  
 \* John Eli 1472 \* John Hicks  
 1471 \* John Milton 1470 \* John  
 P 1472 \* John Thornton 1471  
 \* John W 1469 \* John Washing-  
 ton 1466 1468 \* John Wesley  
 1462 1463 \* John William 1469  
 \* Joseph 1295 \* J Smith 1462  
 \* Juliet 1299  
 Piersall Laura Ellen 1471 \* La-  
 vinia 1297 \* Lela Earl 1470  
 \* Leonard Raymond 1463 \* Louis  
 Trail 1472 \* Lucretia 1296 \* Lucy  
 1469 \* Lukkus Hood 1468  
 Piersall Mamie Georgana 1300  
 \* Margaret Mariam 1468 \* Ma-  
 linda 1472 \* Maria E 1300 \* Mar-  
 quis Young Lafayette 1471 \*  
 Martha 1296 1469 \* Martha Ann
- 1469 \* Mary 1472 \* Mary Eliza-  
 beth 1462 1473 \* Mary Frances  
 1469 \* Mary Lee 1470 \* Mary O  
 1471 \* Mary R 1471 \* Merriam  
 1471 \* Mirl 1300  
 Piersall Nancy 1298 1468 1472  
 \* Nancy Ann 1471 \* Nancy  
 Elizabeth 1469 \* Nancy Lowe  
 1470 \* Napolen Bonaparte 1463  
 \* Nellie Belle 1472 \* Nellie Mabel  
 1300 \* Nettie Letitia 1463 \* Nina  
 Allen 1472 \* Nora Bell 1300  
 Piersall Olive 1296 \* Olive Bur-  
 nell 1472 \* Ollie Fassett 1472  
 Piersall Paul 1471 \* Phebe Jane  
 1464 \* Phebe Redmond 1468  
 \* Polly 1468  
 Piersall Rachel 1468 \* Ransom  
 D 1297 \* Rebecca Ann 1473 \*  
 Renaldo 1300 \* Reuben Young  
 1471 \* Richard 1466 1467 1468  
 1472 \* R S 1469 \* Roseltha  
 1297 \* Russell Tandy 1472 \*  
 Ruth 1296 1297  
 Piersall Sallie Florence 1471  
 \* Sallie Wills 1471 \* Samuel 1296  
 1297 1450 1451 1469 \* Samuel  
 Stevenson 1468 1471 \* Sarah  
 1468 \* Sidney 1463 \* Synthia Ann  
 1468 \* Stevenson Rhodes 1472  
 \* Survila 1299  
 Piersall Tamie Alice 1471 \*  
 Tandy Allen 1472 \* Thomas 1296  
 1297 \* Thomas Barnett 1469  
 1470 \* Thomas Chester 1470  
 \* Thomas Johnson 1472 \* Thornton  
 Oliver 1472 \* Thornton W  
 1471 \* Thornton Wills 1468 1471  
 \* Truman 1297  
 Piersall Uel 1463  
 Piersall Wallace 1463 \* Wayne  
 Mc Veigh 1472 \* Wellington 1299  
 \* William 1297 1298 1300 1469  
 1473 \* William Henry 1462 1463  
 1473 \* William Lawrence 1472  
 \* William McKinley 1300 \* Wil-  
 liam Miller 1472 \* William San-  
 ford 1470 \* William Willard 1298  
 \* Willard 1296  
 Pierse Alba Chambers 1451  
 \* Amanda 1451 \* Anilia 1451  
 \* Everett Samuel 1451 \* Jeremiah  
 1451 \* John 1451 \* Joseph New-  
 ton 1451 \* Hannah Ann 1451  
 \* Harriet 1451 \* Levi B 1451  
 Lusetta 1451 \* Mary Jane 1451  
 1462 1463 \* John Wesley  
 1462 1463 \* John William 1469  
 \* Joseph 1295 \* J Smith 1462  
 \* Juliet 1299  
 Piershall Katherine Van Hess  
 Van 961  
 Piersoll Abraham 1408 \* Ada  
 1376 \* Adelbert 1371 \* Adelbert  
 B 1383 \* Agnes Irene 1385 \* Al-  
 bert 1377 1412 \* Allen James  
 1383 \* Alma Kathryn 1376 \* Ann  
 1411 \* Ann Elizabeth 1385 \*  
 Anna Margaret 1366 \* Anna  
 Mary 1371 \* Annie 1371 1385  
 \* Annie E 1371 \* Annie H 1412
- ▼ Anne Hopper 1377 1378 1379 ▼ Hannah Catharine 1370 \* Han-  
 nah Elizabeth 1371 \* Hannah L  
 Piersoll Benjamin 1370 1411  
 \* Benjamin Evan 1376 \* Bessie  
 D 1371 \* Bessie May 1372 \* Beth-  
 sheba 1370 \* Blanch 1370 1371  
 1376 \* Bridget 1374  
 Piersoll Callie 1371 \* Caroline  
 May 1366 \* Carrie May 1372  
 \* Catherine 1375 \* Catherine  
 Belle 1376 1385 \* Catharine Jane  
 1367  
 Piersoll Charles 1410 \* Charles  
 Edgar 1385 \* Charles Heber 1385  
 \* Charles Henry 1371 1385  
 \* Charlie L 1371 \* Charles Lewis  
 1374 \* Charles T 1371 \* Charles  
 Woodward 1370 \* Charlotte 1363  
 \* Christians 1375 \* Clara Clay-  
 ton 1372 \* Clara H 1473 \* Clar-  
 ence 1385 \* Cora 1410 \* Cora  
 Ethel 1383 \* Cornelius T 1410  
 \* Cyrus 1363  
 Piersoll Daniel 1384 \* Daniel  
 Boone 1370 1371 1372 \* David  
 Jones 1366 \* Davis 1363 \* Della  
 1385 \* Della Lavinia 1385 \* Det-  
 tis Swayne 1411 \* Dinah 1362  
 \* Donald 1410  
 Piersoll Edith 1376 1410 \* Edith  
 S 1411 1412 \* Edna 1370 \* Edna  
 Lillian 1385 \* Edward 1366 1410  
 \* Edwin 1371 \* Edwin F 1371  
 \* Edwin Finger 1372 \* Edwin L  
 1371 \* Eli C 1412 \* Elijah Wesley  
 1375 1376  
 Piersoll Elizabeth 1366 1367 1374  
 to 1377 1384 1385 1409 1410 1411  
 1473 \* Elizabeth J 1412 \* Eliza  
 Jane 1376 \* Eliza Rebecca 1376  
 \* Ella 1385 \* Ellen 1370 \* Elma  
 1410 \* Emaline 1412 \* Emily  
 Elizabeth 1385 \* Emily Francis  
 1372 \* Emma A 1371 \* Emma  
 Blanche 1385 \* Emma Charlotte  
 1367 \* Emma E 1366 \* Emma  
 Pearl 1372  
 Piersoll Enoch 1376 \* Enoch  
 Elijah 1376 \* Enos 1383 \* Estelle  
 1451 \* Esther 1410 \* Esther Mary  
 1385 \* Eugene Frederick 1376  
 \* Eva 1410 \* Evan 1375 \* Ewing  
 1411  
 Piersoll Frances E 1473 \* Flora  
 1383 \* Florence E 1371  
 Piersoll Gabriel 1363 \* George  
 1375 1376 1377 \* George Arthur  
 1384 \* George Franklin 1370 1463  
 \* George Henry 1385 \* George  
 Hunter 1384 \* George Levi 1385  
 \* George M 1473 \* George Mor-  
 ris 1384 \* George Thomas 1383  
 \* George Warren 1383 \* George  
 Wendell 1366 \* George Wesley  
 1366 1376 \* G Frank 1371 \* G  
 Oliver 1385 \* Grace 1409 1411  
 \* Grace C 1412 \* Grace Cope  
 1412 \* Grace D 1371 \* Grace  
 Viola 1385  
 Piersoll Hannah 1367 1383 \*
- Hannah Catharine 1370 \* Han-  
 nah Elizabeth 1371 \* Hannah L  
 Piersoll Benjamin 1370 1411  
 \* Benjamin Evan 1376 \* Bessie  
 D 1371 \* Bessie May 1372 \* Beth-  
 sheba 1370 \* Blanch 1370 1371  
 1376 \* Bridget 1374  
 Piersoll Callie 1371 \* Caroline  
 May 1366 \* Carrie May 1372  
 \* Catherine 1375 \* Catherine  
 Belle 1376 1385 \* Catharine Jane  
 1367  
 Piersoll Charles 1410 \* Charles  
 Edgar 1385 \* Charles Heber 1385  
 \* Charles Henry 1371 1385  
 \* Charlie L 1371 \* Charles Lewis  
 1374 \* Charles T 1371 \* Charles  
 Woodward 1370 \* Charlotte 1363  
 \* Christians 1375 \* Clara Clay-  
 ton 1372 \* Clara H 1473 \* Clar-  
 ence 1385 \* Cora 1410 \* Cora  
 Ethel 1383 \* Cornelius T 1410  
 \* Cyrus 1363  
 Piersoll Daniel 1384 \* Daniel  
 Boone 1370 1371 1372 \* David  
 Jones 1366 \* Davis 1363 \* Della  
 1385 \* Della Lavinia 1385 \* Det-  
 tis Swayne 1411 \* Dinah 1362  
 \* Donald 1410  
 Piersoll Edith 1376 1366  
 1367 1370 1371 1375 1376 1377  
 1383 1385 1408 1410 1412 1461  
 \* John Allen 1385 \* John B 1473  
 \* John Edgar 1385 \* John Elmer  
 1372 \* John Harvey 1386 \* John  
 Henry 1385 \* John Jacob 1376  
 \* John Lincoln 1366 \* John  
 Luther 1383 \* John Marshall  
 1384 \* John Mauger 1384 \* John  
 Sands 1372 \* Jonathan S 1411  
 \* Joseph 1412 \* Joseph M 1410  
 \* Joseph Morrison 1409 \* Joseph  
 Turney 1376 \* Joshua B 1473  
 \* Julia Ann 1375 \* Juliet 1366  
 Piersoll Laura I 1473 \* Lavinia  
 A 1386 \* Leah W 1385 \* Leon  
 Joseph 1377 \* Letta 1410 \* Lev  
 1411 \* Lewis 1384 1410 1411  
 \* Lewis Boyd 1372 \* Liday 1408  
 \* Louise 1376 \* Lucy 1410 \*  
 Luther Oroville 1383  
 Piersoll Margaret 1367 1375  
 \* Margaret Douglas 1363 \*  
 Margaret Wessel 1384 \* Martha  
 1374 \* Martha Amelia 1366  
 \* Martha Rebecca 1367  
 Piersoll Mary 1362 1367 1374 to  
 1377 1385 1409 1411 \* Mary A  
 1411 \* Mary Ann 1375 1410  
 \* Mary Christine 1376 \* Mary  
 Eckert 1363 1364 1365 \* Mary  
 Ellen 1371 \* Mary Frances 1363  
 \* Mary Franklin 1363 \* Mary  
 Idelene 1376 \* Mary J 1366  
 \* Mary Jane 1377 1412 \* Mary  
 Lizzie 1366 \* Mary Louisa 1367  
 \* Mary Louise 1412 \* Mary  
 Roberts 1384  
 Piersoll Maud 1370 \* May 1410  
 \* Melissa Mae 1376 \* Miles Mill-

- igan 1385 \* Millie Catherine 1376 ▼ 537 — Pipejay Richard 524 — ▼ 1067 1341 \* William B 1186  
 \* Mingle S Matthew 1385 \* Min-  
 nine 1410 \* Mordecai 1367 1370  
 1371 \* Mordecai Rettew 1370  
 \* Myrtle 1451  
**Piersoll** Nancy B 1412 \* Nancy  
 J 1412 \* Nancy Louisa 1410 \*  
 Neil 1410 \* Norman C 1412  
 \* Norman Everett 1383  
**Piersoll** Odell Emerson 1376  
 \* Oliver 1366 \* Oliver Morton  
 1366 \* Olivia Tracy 1366 \* Oro-  
 ville Bartlett 1376 \* Oscar Jones  
 1366 \* Ottie 1473  
**Piersoll** Paul Du Challeau 1473  
 \* Pearl 1410 \* Peter 1367 1370  
 \* Phoebe Ann 1366 \* Phyllis 1408  
 \* Purl 1366  
**Piersoll** Rachel 1374 \* Rachel  
 Plank 1372 \* Ray 1410 \* Rebecca  
 1370 1371 \* Richard 1373 1374  
 1375 1377 \* Richard John 1377  
 \* Richard Osburn 1409 \* Robert  
 1371 \* Robert L 1366 \* Richard  
 Wealey 1370 \* Rosie 1371 \* Roy  
 1410  
**Piersoll** Sadie Elizabeth 1372  
 \* Sallie A 1366 \* Sallie F 1371  
 \* Samuel 1376 1385 1409 1411  
 1450 1466 1472 1473 \* Samuel D  
 1385 \* Samuel Ellsworth 1366  
 \* Samuel Levi 1385 \* Samuel R  
 1410 \* Sarah 1362 1375 1376 1408  
 1411 1412 \* Sarah E 1366 \* Sarah  
 F 1371 \* Sarah Frances 1371  
 \* Sarah R 1410 \* Sarah J 1371  
 \* Sarah Laura 1371 \* Sarah Leah  
 1385 \* Sarah Maria 1370 \* Sarah  
 Mary 1412 \* Silas 1375 1376 1377  
 \* Silas Guy 1376 \* Susannah 1377  
 \* Susie A 1473  
**Piersoll** Theodore 1372 \* Thomas  
 1363 1366 \* Thomas Franklin  
 1367 \* Thomas Hancock 1370  
 1371 \* Thomas Heber 1385  
**Piersoll** Uriah 1411  
**Piersoll** Walter 1377 \* Walter  
 Collins 1385 \* Walter William  
 1371 \* Warren E 1370 \* Warren  
 Levi 1385 \* Wesley Enoch 1376  
 \* William 1372 1374 1377 1385  
 1409 to 1412 1451 \* William Bur-  
 ton 1384 \* William G 1410 \* Wil-  
 liam Jennings 1376 \* William  
 Peter 1370 \* William Roy 1383  
 \* William Sharpless 1411 \* Willis  
 R 1473  
**Piersoll** Zachriah 1466 \* Zae-  
 cheus 1362 1363 1366  
**Pietersen** Roelof 1353 — Pieuel-  
 isdon Roger 488 \* Thomas 488 —  
 Pigott 911 \* Richard 778 —  
 Pilatennhall Williams 593 —  
 Pinard 113 — Pine James 1051  
 1064 1061 \* Samuel 1062 \* Smith  
 1306 — Pinkerton Iva 1370  
 \* John 1432 — Pipard Denise 837  
**Pipe** Hugh 524 \* John 524 \* Rich-  
 ard 412 \* Robert 413 \* Thomas
- ▼ 537 — Pipejay Richard 524 — ▼ 1067 1341 \* William B 1186  
 Pippin 97 281 — Pirie Hugh 522  
 — Pitchford Burga 605 \* Ralph  
 605 — Picot Roger 384 388 —  
 Pitler Richard 1001 — Pitt  
 John 750 — Plaidwyk Thomas  
 728 — Planche J R 165 \* Mr. 406  
 — Plant Lee 1175  
**Plantagenet** Edward 548 \* El-  
 eanor 442 550 \* Elizabeth 665  
 \* Goeffrey 367 550 \* Godfrey 333  
 \* Henry 442 \* Joan 550 \* Mar-  
 garet 665 \* Thomas 665 — Plats  
 Uriah 1006 — Platt Hiram 1449  
 — Platzer Gustave 1310 — Play-  
 leed Thomas 866 — Pleas 1241 —  
 Plessis Grimwald 139 — Pleydon  
 Edmund 624 — Plordwyke Thom-  
 as 727 — Plumbergh Thomas 424  
**Pocahontas** 1031 — Podmore  
 James 814 \* John 416 \* Richard  
 537 — Podmore John 854 —  
 Poe Mary Ann 1375 — Poer  
 Alice 402 403 440 — Point Rob-  
 er 798 — Poland George 717  
 \* Millie C 717 — Pole Ralph 770  
 — Polhemus Cornelius 1208 —  
 Pollard A F 872 — Pollock Wil-  
 liam 1451  
**Pomerene** Annie 1461 1462  
 \* Elizabeth 1462 \* Henry 1461  
 \* Joel 1461 \* Julius 1461 \* Julius  
 C 1462 \* Peter Piersol 1462 —  
 Pomeroy A 1229 — Pontesbury  
 Richard 562 — Ponthieu Ingel-  
 ram 98 133 \* Judith 133  
**Pool** Catharine 855 \* Francis 855  
 \* James 929 \* Jane 622 \* Na-  
 thaniel 929 — Poole William 929  
 — Pope Benjamin F 1307 \* Eliz-  
 abeth 1307 \* Jerusha 1307 \* John  
 663 1307 1308 — Popham Hugh  
 988 \* Wayns 988 — Poppa 72  
 73 79 116  
**Porter** Admiral 1147 \* Elizabeth  
 Mary 1303 \* De Witt Clinton  
 1265 \* Joseph 1307 1465 \* Wil-  
 liam 1360 — Portington Thomas  
 964 — Post Foster 1194 \* Jerome  
 1194 \* Sherman 1194  
**Pott** Mr. 619 — Potts William  
 950 — Potter Eleanor 703 \*  
 Frank K 1274 \* Helen L 1195  
 \* Martha 1319 \* Richard 681  
 \* Sidney Rebecca 1384 \* Simon  
 631 — Potton Peter 423 — Pot-  
 tow Elizabeth Susanna 708 —  
 Potts Jeremiah 1358 \* May 1368  
 \* Samuel 1363 \* Sarah 1368 —  
 Poultnay Elizabeth 1139 —  
 Pound Harvey H 1272  
**Powell** 1359 \* Anna 1341 \* Anna S  
 1275 \* Edna 1186 \* Hannah 1346  
 \* Harriet Alma 1186 \* Henry  
 1186 \* Howell 1373 \* Jacob 1346  
 \* Jannette 1194 \* John 1347 \*  
 Katherine 1298 \* Lillian 1186 \*  
 Luke 1391 \* Rachel 1347 \* Sam-  
 uel 1346 \* Susannah 1391 \* Wait
- ▼ 537 — Pipejay Richard 524 — ▼ 1067 1341 \* William B 1186  
**Powers** Eunice A 1283 \* Moses  
 1283 — Powey Coquina Roberta  
 752 \* Robert 752 — Powis 688 —  
 Pownall 1082 1083 — Powson  
 William 649 — Poyer Frances  
 757 \* Henry 757 \* William 611 —  
 Poynow John 746  
**Praers** Robert 770 — Praesnor Ja-  
 cob 1219 — Prasher William 1049  
 — Pratellis Engram 802 — Pratt  
 Albert A 1221 \* Rose 722 —  
 Prentzel William 1383 — Prepos-  
 itus Walter 187 — Pres Philip  
 477 — Prestatyn Robert 143  
 see Banastre or Baanaster —  
 Prestbury Edmund 524 — Pres-  
 ton Alice 748 \* John 588 \* Rich-  
 ard 531 613 \* Robert 538 \* Wil-  
 liam 748 — Prettman John 984  
**Price** Ann 1248 \* Mary 714 \*  
 Peter 1469 \* Rebecca 1369 \*  
 Sarah 1248 — Pride Edith 1458  
 — Prime N S 1064 \* Ebenezer  
 1196 — Prince Elizabeth 724  
 \* Mary 650 \* John 984 — Priest  
 Roger 760 — Prior Henry 1346  
 \* Mary 1065 1134 \* Samuel 1134  
 — Proctor Edward 1297 — Prov-  
 ost Walter 446 — Pryde Walter  
 533 584 — Pry Richard 647  
**Pubba** 267 — Pudsey Hugh 203  
 — Thomas 649 — Pugh James 1387  
 — Puleaden Isabella 568 \* Rich-  
 ard 568 \* Jordan 506 \* Roger 481  
 485 486 490 — Pulinge Adrian 961  
 — Pulley Nicholas 446 — Pullus  
 Katherine 1305 — Pullus  
 Nicholas 446  
**Purcell** Eastace 421 \* Otto 422  
 \* Ralph 421 422  
**Purcell** Ann 1416 \* Edmund 1308  
 \* Edward 1482 \* Edward M 1482  
 \* John 1482 \* Ricus 746 \* Tobias  
 1479 1480 1482 \* Thomas 423  
 \* William 564  
**Pursall** Arthur 1479 1480 1482  
 \* Isabella 1482 \* Thomas 1482  
**Purcell** John 1479 1480 1482  
 \* Thomas 1482 — Pursglove  
 Catherine 718 \* Jane 938 \* Sam-  
 uel 718 — Purshal of Derbyshire  
 631 — Purse Samuel 1479  
**Puttrell** Jo 912 — Purvis Robert  
 1253 — P'sall (English) see  
 Peshall — Pyatt Kedar 1395  
 \* Studie 1395 — Pychesford Roger  
 566 581 — Pyctoke Roger 452 —  
 Pygott 910 — Pyken John 619 —  
 Pykford John 741 — Pykward  
 Bennet 955 — Pykvard Bennet  
 860 — Pympe Ann 428 550 \*  
 Reginald 428 550  
**Pynington** Cecilia 594 595 \* John  
 594 595 — Pynson William 648  
 — Pyott Thomas 621 — Pyre  
 James 821 \* Robert 418 — Pyry  
 Roger 750 — Pyssal (English)  
 see Peshall — Pytheas 50 —
- ▼ 537 — Pipejay Richard 524 — ▼ 1067 1341 \* William B 1186  
**Pyelesdon** Jordan 485 —  
 Pywelesdon Joan 488 500 501 811  
 \* Roger 500 501 811  
**Quakenbush** Timothy 1275 —  
 Quaenburg 245 247 250 252 255  
 267 — Qualmpoole John 597 —  
 Quigley Angeline 1345 — Quiney  
 Arabella 837 840 \* Saer 837 840  
 — Quinn Mary 1182 — Quirk  
 Mary Jane 1256  
**Rabaugh** Lewis 1371 — Radbard  
 227 — Radcliff Marie 1411 —  
 Radford Ann 702 \* John 681 —  
 Radulph 187 — Radus Nicholas  
 535 — Radnall Arthur 687  
 \* Mary 687 689 \* Sarah 687 689 —  
 Raedwald 245 249 250 259 263 —  
 Raetsi Rebecca 991 — Ragew-  
 wald 36 43 71 86 92 — Ragner  
 50 206 226 227 228 243 244 247  
 310 — Ragnhild 36 51 70 87 —  
 Ragnhilda 51 — Ragnold 78 79  
 — Raikes Robert 690 — Rainaude  
 120 — Rainhilda 86 — Rainer  
 Mr. 1022 — Rainey J W 1282  
**Raleigh** Walter 880 884 924 —  
 Ralph 141 344 362 \* Polly 1292  
 \* Robert 371 372 \* William 393  
 — Ramsey Mary E W 996 —  
 Rametta 380 — Ramsey Row-  
 land 1470 — Rand John W 1400  
**Randall** Bruce 1166 \* Clifford  
 1166 \* Ephraim 1166 \* F H 1126  
 \* Grace 1166 \* Hazel 1166 \*  
 Martha 1194 \* Nellie 1166 \*  
 Olive 1166 \* Thomas 1112 \*  
 William 1166 — Randle 171 —  
 Randolph 178 — Randolph Gen-  
 ealogy 899 to 900 see also  
 \* Bernard 646 856 898 \* Edmond  
 864 963 964 \* Edward 964  
 \* Judith 646 856 898 963 \*  
 Thomas 869 — Randolph 153 —  
 Ranger John 424 \* Richard 424  
 — Ranghilda 88 — Rank Edward  
 1371 — Rankin Catherine 1367  
**Ranulf** 170 367 381 382 384 387  
 388 389 450 550 \* Isabella 550  
 \* Robert 372 — Raoul 120 —  
 Rapelye Charles 1338 \* Jan  
 Jansen 1005 — Rapier C B 1242  
 \* Elsie Viola 1242 \* Louise Cecil  
 1242 — Rapp Bernard 1383 —  
 Ratcheffe Arthur 954 — Rath-  
 bus Oscar F 1291  
**Father** Anna Eve 1400 \* Charles  
 Courtney 1400 \* Ella Pearshall  
 1400 \* Henry Chambers 1400  
 \* Jennie 1400 \* John D 1400  
 \* John Taylor 1400 \* Mary  
 Wallace 1400 \* Pearshall 1400 —  
 Rathgeber Louis 1291 — Rauf  
 Clarence E 1256 \* Robert Ray  
 1256 — Raught Henry 1255  
 \* Loretta E 1255 — Rauson  
 Roxie 1284 — Ravernal Mary 929  
 — Rawlins John 984 — Rawdon  
 1404 — Rawson Maud Steppney  
 908 — Ray Jane Ann 1344 —

- Raymond George 1193 — Rayner Mervin 1189 \* Mulford T 1332 — Raynor Andrew 1190 \* Sarah Elizabeth 1191
- Read Ann 689 \* Elizabeth 700 \* Esther 689 \* Henry 680 \* Isabel 754 \* John 689 695 \* Mary 689 \* Rebecca 685 689 \* Samuel 689 \* Thomas 689 \* Tottie & Co 1128 — Reade William 754 — Readwald 246 — Redding Widow 624 — Rede Richard 750 — Redesdale 233 — Redeswell John 523 — Redewan Robert 614 — Redferne Robert 937 — Redman Rebecca 1369 — Redmond Ellen 1248 — Redul 290 — Redwald 238 — Reece Francis 1157
- Reed Amos 1223 \* Elizabeth 992 1417 \* Frank A 1175 \* Hannah 688 \* Jabez 1264 \* Joseph 686 689 700 1088 \* Mariette 1157 \* Mary 1264 \* Richard 649 992 996 \* Sally 1264 — Reeder Florence Lukens 1384 — Rees Elizabeth 572 \* Joan 575 596 597 \* Mabel 575 596 \* Philip 503 572 574 592 595 596 597 — Reese Annie 1377 \* John 1377 \* Thomas 1373 \* William 1377 — Reeve Edward 619 \* Martha 663 — Reeves William 276 — Refenburg Inez P 1161
- Reggeley John 614 — Reginald 305 307 308 416 — Register Mary 1391 — Regmayden Nick 173 — Regnaud 115 — Regnault 120 126 128 134 143 144 152 153 185 301 — Regnwald 306 — Reid Harry W 1188 — Reidcome Vernon 423 — Rilly Jane 1242 — Ralph & Todhunter 1128 — Remigius 145
- Rempston Thomas 427 — Remsen Phebe 1317 — Rena Marie 1351 — Renaud 116 135 — Rendley Arthur 686 \* Mary 686 \* Sarah 686 — Renfred Roger 550 552 — Rengrey John 424 — Richard 424 — Renner Edward 1458 \* Emma Elizabeth 1458 — Rennes Geoffrey 116 \* William 552 — Rendor Mr 894
- Reresby Mary 921 \* Thomas 921 — Rettew Mary 1370 \* Sara Jane 1370 — Rexford Olive May 1258 — Reyner John 433 — Reynold 36 71 — Reynolds Clifton 1278 \* David H 1284 \* Monring T 686 \* Smith, Gilpin & Co 1139 — Rhinehart Mary E 1195 — Rhinelander Frederick 1075 — Rhines Sarah Alice 1243 — Rhoads Comfort 1173 \* Henry 1391 — Rhuddlan Robert 173 174 175 — Rice Clara 1350 \* Curtis 1288 \* John W 1301 — Rich Julia 1292 \* Lucy Jane 1287 \* Nathaniel 916 — Richard 80
- Richard 19 104 131 141 153 164 180 338 404 418 \* Matthew 577 \* Richard 535 \* William 424 — Richards Charles G 1272 \* Fan nie 1301 \* Jane 1302 \* John 507 \* Robert 507 \* Seldon 1339 \* Thomas 1284 — Richardson Cora 1397 \* Ellis 985 \* Fern L 1285 \* John 695 \* Maria 1176 \* Mary 1138 \* Mr 1398 \* Sarah 1263 \* Thomas 430 — Richbell William 865 866 — Richie Mamie 1186 — Richmond Henry 751 752 792 \* Richard 426
- Rickard Allen 1286 \* Ann 1286 \* Chauncey 1286 \* Daniel Walter 1286 \* Elizabeth 1286 \* Frances 1286 \* Henry 1286 — Ricker Abram 1174 \* Charles 1383 \* Emma E 1383 — Ricsig 303
- Riddell Geva 153 180 418 420 \* Hugh 417 \* Maud 417 419 \* Jeffrey 153 417 \* Geoffrey 164 169 417 419 420 — Ridel John 524 \* Ralph 420 \* Roger 524 \* Steynal 607 \* William 420 — Rider Amanda 1185 \* Amanda Louisa 1274 \* Benjamin 1185 \* Elizabeth 1185 \* Emma 1185 \* George Edwin 1274 \* Henry 1311 \* Henry E 1191 \* Sarah Agnes 1273 \* Susan 1185 \* W 846 \* Walter 1185 \* William 1273 \* William Alva 1274 \* William Henry 1274 — Riderchen 232
- Ridgeware Roger 494 \* William 459 — Ridgeway John 1275 — Ridon Hannah 684 \* Henry 684 — Riduvard William 412 — Kiemmeth 257 — Riesig 299 — Rig 59 60
- Rigdon Amy 1461 \* Charles 1461 \* Emma 1460 \* Harrison 1460 \* Peter Peirsol 1460 — Riggs Gettie 1252 \* Minnie 1252 \* Walter 1252 — Rigmayden Margaret 173 — Rikard 103 \* Frances 1284 — Riker James 1005 1049 1207 1352 — Riley Alice 622 \* Frances 1183 — Ringler Della M 1375 — Rice Henry 750 — Rixinic 305 306 308
- Roach John J 1336 — Roads John 1022 — Robbin James 1319 — Robbins Hattie 1463 — Robens F Burdett 1285 \* Sanford 1285 — Robert 83 114 116 117 141 164 187 333 \* Roger 187 \* William 569 — Roberto 344 — Roberts Catherine 726 \* David 1362 \* Dorothy 959 \* Ellis H 1014 1015 \* Hugh 531 532 \* John 669 \* Keziah 1346 \* Owen 1362 \* Percival J 669 \* Rose 899 \* Sarah 710 \* Thomas 899 \* William 695 950 — Robertson E William 41 86 87 89 91 92 93 231 235 236 238 265 266 270 273 282 283 285 287 291 293
- Rognvald 17 18 20 23 36 to 40 42 to 48 50 51 52 59 69 to 75 80 85 86 87 92 93 103 145 163 164 178 184 195 226 277 302
- Robins Edith M 1189 \* William 427 — Robinson Abigail Catherine Eliza 1376 \* Adelbert 721 \* Albert Edward 721 \* Albert R 1155 \* Charles 1136 \* Charles A 1273 \* Charles Baker 1273 \* Clyde Jameson 722 \* Delia A 1222 \* Elizabeth 721 1136 \* Emily 1222 \* George 658 \* George D 1148 \* George Herford 1275 \* Hannah 1136 \* Harlem Sylvester 721 \* H Gilbert 1151 \* Harry L 1274 \* Innis Ulyssus 721 \* John 721 1431 1433 1436 \* John Bager 721 \* John R 1155 \* Joseph T 1376 \* Lewis Henry 721 \* Lewis M 1273 \* Lillian Melissa 721 \* Louis Jameson 721 \* Margaret 1136 \* Mary 716 \* Mary Elizabeth 1136 \* Mary Helen 721 \* M Edith 1273 \* Mile C 1272 \* Nathaniel 1136 \* Nellie Louise 1272 \* Philip 1136 \* Priscilla Ann 721 \* Ray 721 \* Robert 647 \* Samuel 1136 \* Sara Mae 721 \* Sophronia 1345 \* Sylvester 721 \* Theodore Hadden 1273 \* Thomas Vinton 722 \* Uria Blanche 721 \* Whitehorne-Ladd 658 \* William 647 1389 \* WP 1136
- Robin Harriet Beecher Stowe 1315 — Robbin Hannah 1223 — Roches Mary 433 — Rockwell Edward 1301 \* Harriet Amanda 1155 \* John 1022 \* Nathaniel 1155 — Rodbert 103 — Rodd Thomas 853 — Rodelent Robert 164 170 172 173 174 — Rodenhurst William 567 — Rodeyard Thomas 819
- Rodgers Deborah 1277 \* Edith 1252 \* Harriet Genevieve 1280 \* Irene Delaplain 1360 \* James Franklin 1378 \* John B 1260 \* John Hewitt 1260 \* Mark 1252 \* Mary 1335 \* Maud 1252 \* Vernon Pearsall 1260 \* William 1252 — Rodenton Robert 531 — Rodwell Ann 1126 \* Catharine Ten Brock 1126
- Roe Henry 649 \* Tamerzine E 1274 \* William 637 — Roebuck \* Catherine 1323 1326 \* Jarvis 1323 1324 1326 \* P 1326 \* Peter 1326 — Roess Mary 1351
- Roessler Mary Victoria 1457 — Roger 175 354 363 400 414 615 \* Mary Ann 1184 \* Philip 1362 — Rogers Albert Dunlap 1376 \* Calvin 1245 \* Frances 1257 \* Lawrence 994 \* Phebe A 1305 \* Philip 1358 \* Samuel 664 \* Sheila Cooper 702 \* T M 718 \* Thomas 741 \* William 1022 — Rogerson Samuell 622
- Rognvald 17 18 20 23 36 to 40 42 to 48 50 51 52 59 69 to 75 80 85 86 87 92 93 103 145 163 164 178 184 195 226 277 302
- Rogers Edith M 1189 \* William 427 — Robinson Abigail Catherine Eliza 1376 \* Adelbert 721 \* Albert Edward 721 \* Albert R 1155 \* Charles 1136 \* Charles A 1273 \* Charles Baker 1273 \* Clyde Jameson 722 \* Delia A 1222 \* Elizabeth 721 1136 \* Emily 1222 \* George 658 \* George D 1148 \* George Herford 1275 \* Hannah 1136 \* Harlem Sylvester 721 \* H Gilbert 1151 \* Harry L 1274 \* Innis Ulyssus 721 \* John 721 1431 1433 1436 \* John Bager 721 \* John R 1155 \* Joseph T 1376 \* Lewis Henry 721 \* Lewis M 1273 \* Lillian Melissa 721 \* Louis Jameson 721 \* Margaret 1136 \* Mary 716 \* Mary Elizabeth 1136 \* Mary Helen 721 \* M Edith 1273 \* Mile C 1272 \* Nathaniel 1136 \* Nellie Louise 1272 \* Philip 1136 \* Priscilla Ann 721 \* Ray 721 \* Robert 647 \* Samuel 1136 \* Sara Mae 721 \* Sophronia 1345 \* Sylvester 721 \* Theodore Hadden 1273 \* Thomas Vinton 722 \* Uria Blanche 721 \* Whitehorne-Ladd 658 \* William 647 1389 \* WP 1136
- Rondolf John 760 \* William 760 — Roney Isabella D 1369 — Ronk Jacob 1107 — Ronnat 275 — Roo Robert 601
- Rood Amanda Louisa 1274 \* Clarence H 1274 \* Dorinda A 1274 \* Edward Augustus 1274 \* Eli 1273 \* Eli Frank 1274 \* Hiram Alson 1274 \* Milton Webster 1274 \* Perry 1161 \* Susan Augusta 1274 \* Tamerzine Elizabeth 1274 \* William Alva 1274 — Roee Hendry 677 — Roofe Charles 710 — Rook William 581 — Rooker James 687 — Roop J Howard 1369 — Roos Mary 547
- Roosevelt Isaac 1080 1086 1107 1108 1110 1112 \* Teddy 1331 — Roquette Beeldenhauer & Co 1120 — Rorer David 1474 — Rorik 207 — Rose Bertha 1278 \* William 1278 — Roshal Viniama 530 — Roshole Thomas 538 — Ross 444 1069 \* Alexander 1419 \* Jane 1374 \* Joseph 1232 \* Nathaniel 1321 — Rosse Frank 901 — Rossenton John 535 — Rossiter Anne A 1348 — Rossyn dale Hugh 827
- Roter Cecily 772 \* John 515 \* Randise 772 — Roth Henry Ling 520 641 644 \* Henry T 516 \* Herman 1287 \* Lillian 1287 — Rothboller Leon M 1271 — Rotom Francone 101 — Rotour John 515 — Rou 72 — Rouen William 97 153 163 180 409 — Rouge Bonabes 822 — Rouleigh Giles 415 \* Philip 415 \* Richard 415 \* Robert 415 \* Walter 415 — Roullant 79 — Round J Horace 383 — Rous 635 — Rousleigh Thom

- as 519 — Rout Martha Ann 1470▼ liam 586 — Saltonstall Rebecca▼ Frederick 1474 — Schultz Ada▼ 665 \* Nicholas 460 \* Stephen 424  
**Rowe** Edward 640 \* Fred N 1285 \* John 518 \* Katherine Grace 1285 \* Maria 1214 \* William 518 \* William N 1285 \* William Sherman 1285 — Rowley Elizabeth 757 \* Francis 922 960 \* George 656 \* James 959 \* Margaret 757 959 \* William 757 — Rowlies Arthur 984 — Rowliffe Peter 1049 — Rowlinson Edward 623 — Royce Louise 1286 \* Maurice L 1182 — Royth 257 — Rude Rikard 103 — Ruddings Richard 1477 — Rudling Rose 723 — Rudolf 96  
**Rufin** 267 376 — Rufine 378 — Rugeley Nicholas 587 762 — Ruge Richard 604 — Ruggelle Simon 510 516 520 522 524 558 607 608 734 — Ruggely John 843 — Ruggles Ella Odessa 1367 — Rumbald 277 — Rumoldle 128 — Runyon Grace 1328 — Rupard Garner 1470 \* George 1470 \* Nelson 1470 \* Thomas 1470 — Ruppert Gracie 1470 — Rushmore Thomas 1054 1055 1062 1203 — Rushton Roger 619 \* Thomas 636  
**Russ** Jenie 722 — Russell Anna 1242 \* Elijah 1379 \* Elizabeth 1323 \* Emma 1242 \* John 544 545 1460 \* Joseph S 1139 \* Mary 1474 \* Phebe Gene 1266 \* Phillipa 665 \* Thomas 643 \* Thomas Harold 1242 \* Thomas Jefferson 1242 \* W W 1269 \* William 576 665 — Rust James 656 659 — Ruston Philip 401 — Rutgers 1135 \* Peter 1135 — Ruthford Benjamin 1437 \* Lieutenant 1432 — Rutledge 1419 \* Thomas 1387 — Rutter Thomas 1368 1389 1403 — Rutty Samuel 663  
**Ryan** Florene W 1473 — Rycken Abraham 1230 — Ryder Benjamin 1311 \* Elizabeth 1323 \* Robert 1049 — Rhyderch 233 — Rydere Thomas 601 \* William 601 — Rye Ada 1372 — Ryener Nicholas 515 — Ryland Elizabeth 899 — Rylands W Harry 742 — Rynald 69 — Rynburg Viktor 55 58 60 — Rys Elizabeth 574 575 577 584 585 \* Philip 575 577 580 585 — Ryston Raufe 619  
**Sabine** Lorenzo 1105 — Sackett Aaron 1460 — Sadler John 1286 \* Sarah 1286 \* Silva 1286 \* Thomas 925 1477 — Saemund 45 — Sagehorn Clarence William 1156 \* William John 1156 — Sainfrida 102 — Sais Robert 153 \* William 153 — Salaris Alisanda 550 — Salisbury Alta Maria 1162 \* Cleon 1162 \* Harvey 1319 — Salkeld John 1361 — Salkill John 1361 — Salt Henry 816 — Salte Thomas 750 — Salter Wil-
- 1074 — Saltwell Robert 423 — Saluzzo Alisona 442 — Samari Robert 425 — Sambroke Robert 759 — Samford Alice 417 \* John 417 — Sammis Fisher T 1194 \* George T 1192 1194 — Sampson Thomas 1408  
**Sand** Lydia E 1291 — Sandbach R 617 — Sandeback Richard 479 — Sanders Amanda 1162 \* Ann 650 \* Colonel 942 \* Edward 992 \* Elizabeth 652 \* Henry 1477 \* John 647 \* Samuel 650 to 653 — Sandford John 790 801 807 \* Juliania 790 \* Richard 790 \* William 562 — Sanford Catherine 1170 \* Charles Edward 1271 \* Mary 1170 — Sands Comort 1075 1112 \* Daniel 1211 \* Edward 1208 1134 \* Hannah 1206 \* James 1211 \* John 1205 1206 1134 \* Thomas 1211 — Sansom George 1369 — Santcheveral John 494  
**Sapy** Robert 818 — Sardon Richard 844 \* Thomas 526 — Sergeant Miner 1458 — Satterfield Thomas 1471 — Satterly Keziah 1196 — Saundar Ann 636 — Saunders Bessie 1393 \* Clemantine A 1290 \* William 622 646 — Saunde John 743 — Saut John 494 — Sautcheverell John 475 — Sauvage Geoffrey 412  
**Savage** Alice 1193 \* Arnold 824 \* Arthur H 1284 \* Edward 437 1447 \* Elias 412 \* Elizabeth 1447 \* George 824 1447 \* James L 1193 \* John 30 412 427 736 737 738 740 742 to 745 766 795 796 798 809 824 to 827 \* Margaret 824 \* Matilda 427 743 744 \* Maude 824 \* Roger 824 \* William 824 1447 — Sawtell Henry 1475 — Sawyer Alice G 1309 — Savre 66 — Saxo Grammaticus 206 207 215 261 — Saxton Anne 1189 \* Elizabeth 1351 \* Robert 426 — Saxulf 262 — Say Robert 589 — Saye Hendrik 1129 — Sayer George 961 \* John 961  
**Seckman** Eynor 86 — Scadding William 1052 — Seales Alfred M 1393 — Scaudrett John 663 \* Martha 663 \* Mary 663 Schadden William 1054 — Schafre 1356 1380 1481 — Schayl John 416 — Scheteford John 415 — Schevydon William 567 — Schimmelpenninck Ruter Jan 1124 1128 — Schlichter Lillian 1383 — Schliemann Henry 16 \* Mrs 17 — Schoffner Freeman H 1232 — Scholer 86 87 — Schott Joseph 1022 — Schouten Charles Pearsall 1272 \* John William 1272 — Schreiber Elizabeth 1287 — Schuerman
- 1375 — Schuyler Peter 1050 — Scirlee William 495 — Scofield Frank 1300  
**Scot** 206 207 \* John 607 \* Richard 524 607 \* Thomas 738 925 936 — Scott Alexander Marshal 1367 \* Alice Adelaide 1166 \* Archie 1166 \* Charles Henry 1140 \* Clyde 1166 \* Edmund 925 926 \* Elizabeth 925 \* Ethel 1472 \* Fatima E 1166 \* George 926 \* Harriet Delilah 1166 \* Harry 1166 \* James 1460 \* John 428 550 865 926 1060 1061 \* Joseph 925 \* Josephine 1166 \* Katherine 925 \* Mary 925 1362 \* Philett O 1166 \* Roy 1166 \* Sardinia Maria 1166 \* Seth 1166 \* Sidney Sylvester 1166 \* Thomas 926 \* Walter 41 \* William 854 925 1166 \* William Winfield 1166 \* Williard 1166  
**Scoville** Caroline Melissa 1143 \* Elijah 1143 — Scrogs Junius 1397 \* Mittie Pearsall 1397 — Scoope Elizabeth 935 \* Eleanor 665 \* Henry 768 769 \* Richard 665 — Scropton Agnes 850 \* Robert 850  
**Seagrave** Elizabeth 550 \* John 550 \* Nicholas 813 \* Stephen 540 — Seaman Amy 1345 \* Avis 1345 \* Charles 1345 \* Gideon 1071 1072 \* Hannah 1345 \* Henry 1345 \* Jacob 1067 1135 1321 \* John 1022 1055 1062 1171 1180 1187 1188 1199 1340 1345 \* Julia 1306 \* Martha 1062 1345 \* Mary 1180 1188 1340 1350 \* Nathaniel 1065 1066 1134 \* Obediah 1065 \* Rachel 1134 \* Rachel W 1345 \* Samuel 1346 \* Samuel T 1345 \* Solomon 1340 \* Thomas 1065 1067 1135 \* Wait Pearsall 1345 \* William H 1187 \* Wilift 1199  
**Searring** Elizabeth 1306 \* John 1171 1306 \* Margaret 1212 \* Nathaniel 1212 \* Richard 1212 \* Samuel 1211 1212 \* Sarah 1212 \* Simon 1022 1055 — Searles Abner 1161 \* Alson 1158 \* Eliza 1282 \* Herrick 1158 \* Lester B 1158 \* Pearly 1158 \* Polly 1161 \* Ruth 1337 \* William George 305 312 313 318 319 330 333 334 335 344 355 442 — Seaton Richard 633 — Seawan Thomas 898 \* Tryphena 898  
**Seawell** Jane 927 — Sebald 218 — Sebirce Abigail 1297 — Secock Thomas 1055 — Sedgfield Walter John 28 — Sedgman Robert 984 — Sedgwick Edwin 1222 — Seely Harriet 722 \* Horace 722 \* Marion Elizabeth 722 — Segger Ralph E 1283 — \* John William 1272 — Schreiber Elizabeth 1287 — Schuerman
- Seigfried 75 — Sej Robert 530 — Selbs Gussie 668 — Selden Anne 916 \* Ralph 916 923 924 — Seleby Walter 540  
**Selman** Michael 627 — Selover Daniel Skidmore 1173 — Seman George 1300 — Semery Roger 534 — Semon Margaret 488 \* Peter 488 — Sendbach Rich- ard 556 — Senell Robert 760 — Senlis Bernard 98 see St Liz \* Esporta 73 94 \* Herbert 94 \* Simon 333 358 365 552  
**Senne** 275 — Seraphia 86 — Serf 229 230 — Sergeant Mr 943 \* Richard 686 713 \* Winthrop 1382 — Sergius 281 — Serjaunt Robert 524 525 — Sergeant Philippa 428 \* Richard 428 713 — Serjeaux Richard 550 — Ses Thomas 180 418 1004 \* William 180 418 — Seth Floyd B 1303 — Severn William 691 — Severus 50 60 63 213 214 215 217 218 — Sewell Henry 994 — Seybert Katherine F 1369 — Seymour Israel 1358 \* Lucinda 1287 \* Owen 982 \* William Hugh 1265 1266 — Seynook Samuel 1049  
**Shaffer** Amanda 1465 \* Benjamin 1464 \* Catherine 1465 \* Ellen 1465 \* Henry 1465 \* John 1465 \* Margaret 1464 \* Susan J 1269 \* William 1465 — Shakespeare 207 408 430 431 439 442 to 445 734 — Shamesbury Beatrix 774 \* Thomas 774 — Shannon Laura 1376 \* Thomas 1460 — Shanor David 1452 \* Detmer B 1447 \* Emeline E 1457 — Sharedelowe John 547 — Sharell Catharine 602 \* Dionisia 602 \* Elizabeth 602 \* Joan 628 837 843 \* Margaret 843 \* Robert 512 815 \* William 423 512 525 526 544 545 547 602 627 628 629 815 843 — Sharon Louisa 1401 \* Parthina 1400  
**Sharp** Emily Jane 1266 \* John C 1270 \* Peter 1040 \* William 1040 — Sharpe William 749 — Sharpless Edith 1411 \* Edith N 1409 1411 \* Elma 1409 \* Jonathan 1409 1411 1442 \* Louisa 1409 \* Minerva 1409 \* Samuel 1409 \* William P 1409 — Sharpsteen Freeloive G 1262 \* Susan 1262 — Shaw Betsey 1178 \* Henry 1310 \* James 636 \* John 1412 \* John Henry 1338 \* Lydia 1310 1333 \* Myrtle 1396 \* Sarah Ann 1185 \* Stebbins 25 423 563 602 620 627 636 752 753 784 850 929 931 \* Williams A 855 — Shawe Richard 401 — Sheaff Henry 1369  
**Shear** Magdalene 1214 1218 1220 \* Marie L 1456 \* Peter 1214 1217 1219 1220 1221 1224 1275 —

- |   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| Shearman Thomas 1022 —  | jamin 1384 * General 1210   | William Clarke 1263 — Small-<br>don Henry 671 — Smalrys Rich-<br>ard 536 607 608 — Smalwode<br>John 734 — Smart O Perry 1375<br>— Smythe John 577  | Snedley Ralph 743 — Snel-<br>Richard 607 — Sneyde Ralph<br>954 — Snider Margaret 1437<br>* Mary 1437 — Snio 58 226 —<br>Snockestones Reginald 812 —<br>Snook John Morris 1288 — Snyder<br>Elizabeth 1222 * Frank 1465   |
| Shearn Everett Allen 1266 *   | * Minerva 1384 — Sills Daniel<br>1313 — Silvavn Iona 1243 —<br>Silveyen Robert 412 — Simeon<br>285 286 291 305 313 325  | Smith Abigail 1328 * Abraham<br>1203 * Ada Ellen 1256 * Albanus<br>Logan 1137 * Anna 1384 1464<br>* Anna Louise 1274 * Ashbel 718<br>Benjamin 1307 * Bessie L 1255<br>• Blanche 1451 * Carrie E 1267<br>• Charles 1415 * Christina R<br>1174 * Clara 1255 * C W 1156<br>• Daniel 1211 * Delia 1283<br>• Derok 1006 * Dockery 1369<br>• Dorothy 636 * Douglas 1396<br>• Earl Robert 1255 * Edward<br>1268 1305 * Edwin 1351 * Elbert<br>1155 * Electa 1287 * Eliza Pie-<br>schy 1448 * Elizabeth 899 1384<br>• Elizabeth Pearsall 1137<br>• Elmeline 1191 * Emily Jose-<br>phine 1223 * Emmor A 1174<br>• Enoch E 1256 * Esther 1411<br>• Ethel 1186 * Evalyn May 721<br>Fanny L 1351 * Francis H 1257<br>• Frank L 1284 * Fred 1456<br>• Frederick 1457 * George 636<br>• George F 1351 * George T<br>1174 * Gulielma Maria 1137<br>• Hannah 1338 * Harral 1256<br>• Harry F 1256 * Helen M 1308<br>• Henriette 1186 * Henry 623<br>636 * Henry F 1193 * Horace<br>John 1137 * Imogene 1155<br>• Irving 1351 * Isaac 1206<br>• Jacob 1321 * Jeremiah 1006<br>1437 * James 1006 1191 1208<br>• James Benjamin 1193 * James<br>H 1164 * Jonathan 1171 * John<br>664 991 1022 1054 1062 1137<br>1172 1208 * John Jay 1137<br>• Joseph 1051 1135 1206 * Kate<br>1294 * Lena Frances 1163 * Lewis<br>1155 * Lloyd P 1137 * Lou 1403<br>• Margaret 1394 * Mary 663<br>1126 * Mary E 1269 * Mary<br>Elizabeth 1268 * Mary S 1287<br>• Micah 1172 * Micajah 1411 *<br>Nora 1155 * P 1215 * Phebe<br>1190 1300 * Philip 1208 * Ra-<br>chel 1294 * Richard 1035 1126<br>* Robert 984 * Roberta 1396 *<br>Robert Franklin 1255 * Robert<br>Pearsall 1137 * Samuel 1163 *<br>Sarah 718 1411 * Sarah Eliza-<br>beth 1310 * Seymour 1257 * Sil-<br>vanus 1172 * Thomas 899 915<br>1001 1334 * Tunstall 1044 * Vera<br>1457 * William 429 625 1187<br>1361 1465 * Winnogne 1284 —<br>Smoke Elizabeth 1292 | Spangler Ida May 1286 —<br>Spanogle Laura 1385 — Sparc<br>Carrie 1251 * Daniel 1251 * Mary<br>1251 — Sparks 1430 1433 1434<br>1436 1437 * William Edward<br>1322 — Sparry Elizabeth 652<br>* John 652 656 659 * Mary 653 —<br>Speed Alexander 1038 * Mary<br>1039 — Speedling Adeline 1193  |
| Sienski 397 — Sickels Adeline<br>1232 — Sidways Adam 504 —<br>Sifirth 322 330 — Sigberht 104 —<br>Siegebert 242 250 259 — Siege-<br>ferth 328 — Sigen 312 319 324<br>343 352 398  | Sigford Robert Lase 636 —<br>Signe 312 — Sigreda 324 —<br>Sigrida 312 319 325 334 352<br>398 — Sigtun 66 — Sigurd 43<br>48 51 66 71 86 87 88 89 302<br>— Hundri 89 — Thorfin 89 90 —<br>Sihtric 308 309 317 — Slik John<br>686 — Peyton 685 686 — Sillam<br>Hierminus 1117 — Silliman Ben-  | Smyth John Charles 423 * Mar-<br>garet 780 * Roger 526 * William<br>505 750 — Smythe Agnes 711<br>* Margaret 679 * Roger 619 —<br>Smythies Peter 663 — Smeads<br>Ralph 942 — Snedaker Mary<br>1187 — Snee Roger 770 —  | Speke George 665 * Phillipa 665<br>— Spelman Henry 236 — Spen-<br>cer Edmund 680 * Hester 700<br>* Hugh 816 * John 700 * Philip<br>517 * Robert 877 * Rushton 744<br>— Spilsbury J 695 — Spire 113<br>— Spiter Lydia 1465 — Spinal<br>Richard 620 — Spofford Anna P<br>1348 — Spooner William 636 —<br>Spotts Elizabeth 1371 * Susanna<br>1385 — Spotswood 1438 |
| Simpson Ann 1157 * Elizabeth<br>1154 * Laura 1168 — Sarah Ann<br>1262 * Senator 1392 * Thomas<br>663 — Simonson Catherine A<br>1176 — Simms David 1324<br>• Martha 1325 * Rachel Ann<br>1324 — Simmod John 540 —<br>Simon 24 202 261 266 285 305<br>306 336 | Simpson Emma A 1190 * Wil-<br>liam 1309 — Simpson Elizabeth<br>1410 * Estelle F 1274 * John 1461<br>• Marietta 1158 * Mary 663<br>• Robert 663 * Sarah 1468 —<br>Sima Walter 1369 — Singleton<br>Jane 1133 — Sitch Widow 651 —<br>Sitrice 307 315 — Sitzer Sarah<br>Ann 1298 — Siver William 681<br>Seward 59 60 133 143 168 183<br>199 200 202 203 226 to 229 243<br>244 247 312 331 to 341 345 347<br>348 353 355 357 to 361 365 367<br>370 371 385 398 439 440 442 to<br>445 449 475 502 552 577 609<br>612 * Bearn 340 341 352 353<br>• Chelle 332 333 335 395 398<br>401 * Digeria 160 319 333 352<br>395 * Peter 332 333 335 395 398<br>449 * Richard 446 | Skade 56 55 — Skeet Dr 28 —<br>Skialf 61 — Skidmore Andrew<br>1230 * Elizabeth 1185 — Skiel<br>John 417 — Skillman Burger<br>Thomas 1048 — Skinner Margaret<br>624 * Nicholas 994 — Skinner<br>Thomas 740 — Skinner<br>Thomas 901 — Skiod 53 68 —<br>Skipp Alyce 901 * George 900 —<br>Skipwith H 644 — Skuli 86 88<br>— Skurfa Kali 44 — Skygne<br>Olaf 67 — Skynnere Thomas 739<br>— Slafter Emily R 1288 —<br>Slaughter Virginia Harrison 1394<br>— Sleape Richard 530 — Sleigh 494<br>Sleight Abram Tompkins 1222<br>• Catherine 1261 * George Alfred<br>1222 * Harriet Amelia 1222<br>• Johannis 1261 * John B 1222<br>• Lewis 1222 * Mary 1233 1234<br>• Peter 1215 1222 * Phebe 1222<br>• Rachel 1222 — Slendona Hugo<br>495 * Isenda 495 — Slepe Fran<br>530 * Joan 585 * Richard 530<br>• William 585 — Slighe John 433<br>— Slindon Robert 412 — Slydon<br>809 see Swinnerton — Slocum<br>Addie 1300 * F B 1255 * Fred-<br>erick J 1300 * John H 1255  | Skangleberger Ida May 1286 —<br>Spanogle Laura 1385 — Sparc<br>Carrie 1251 * Daniel 1251 * Mary<br>1251 — Sparks 1430 1433 1434<br>1436 1437 * William Edward<br>1322 — Sparry Elizabeth 652<br>* John 652 656 659 * Mary 653 —<br>Speed Alexander 1038 * Mary<br>1039 — Speedling Adeline 1193   |
| Small Albert Henry 1263 * Al-<br>berta Louisa 1263 * Alice Mary<br>1263 * Catherine Eleanor 1263<br>• Gerald Ross 1263 * Fred Henry<br>1263 * Louis Albert 1263 * Lynn<br>Charles 1263 * Thomas 962   | Smyth John Charles 423 * Mar-<br>garet 780 * Roger 526 * William<br>505 750 — Smythe Agnes 711<br>* Margaret 679 * Roger 619 —<br>Smythies Peter 663 — Smeads<br>Ralph 942 — Snedaker Mary<br>1187 — Snee Roger 770 —   | Sprague Clari-<br>ssa 1311 * Eleanor 1183 * Sarah<br>Ganett 1311 — Sprachord Ed-<br>ward 781 — Sprengaux Fulk 789<br>— Sprengoue Roger 531 — Spring-<br>gold Emma 555 * Roger 555 —  |   |

- Springhalt Emma 554 \* Roger 554 555 — Sprunt James 1389 — Spurrier Abbot Keyes 1378 \* Anne Pearsol 1378 \* George 1378 \* Nellie Pearsol 1378 \* William Atwell 1378 — Spyer 924 — Squerthing 219 — Squires Parmeria 1155 — Sranne Bennet 860 — Stable Henry 962 963 — Stacy John 601 \* Thomas 902 — Stadintzi Pieter 1113 1124
- Stafford** Genealogy 184 to 188 see Toesni also \* Adelitha 398 \* Avicia 187 188 \* Bridget 931 \* Edeline 182 529 \* Edmund 589 786 \* Edward 551 \* Elizabeth 185 186 194 203 312 319 399 551 \* George 830 \* Haimilda 398 408 \* Henry 829 \* Hervey 458 \* Hugh 770 806 \* Hulda 1169 \* Humfrey 427 558 588 589 749 766 830 \* James 516 523 540 816 \* John 503 515 516 540 816 \* Margaret 590 \* Mary 663 \* Maud 180 418 \* Milesant 412 \* Nicholas 371 373 374 405 422 487 579 599 \* Nigil 454 455 \* Ormunda see Ormunda \* Osbert see Osbert \* Ralph 183 503 515 517 540 544 601 816 819 \* Richard 415 479 525 749 770 821 \* Robert 23 35 147 168 176 179 to 184 186 188 203 301 319 369 to 377 379 402 405 420 449 454 481 482 483 529 601 1418 \* Thomas 749 \* W 188 \* Walter 188 503 556 \* William 479 488 494 536 540 749 815 816 931 941 — St Albans Henry 1418
- Staley** Delia 1375 \* Edith 1375 \* Floyd 1375 \* Irene 1375 \* William 1375 — Stamford Richard 433 — Stamford Charles 930 \* John 930 — Stanley 761 — Standon 371 \* Gervase 416 \* Isabel 837 \* Robert 416 \* Vivian 478 812 — Standona 188 — Stanes John 583
- Stanford** Annie 930 \* Dorothy 928 929 \* Edward 854 920 921 928 \* Frances 931 \* John 922 928 931 \* Mary 928 \* Thomas 931 \* William 922 928 929 930
- Stanhope** Caroline Margaret 675 \* Charles Augustus 675 \* Charles Wyndham 675 \* Dudley 675 \* Edwin 675 \* Fitzroy 675 \* Frances 675 \* Harriet 675 \* Philippa Leicester 675 \* Richard 427 \* Thomas 911 \* Wyndham 675
- Stanley** 832 833 \* Adam 395 \* George 746 795 799 \* Humphrey 649 793 799 \* Isabella 737 750 754 \* John 427 568 626 649 746 750 751 754 793 794 795 798 844 \* Mary E 1383 \* Meredith 649 \* Thomas 764 799 \* William 427 760 793 795
- Stansbury** Alice 1193 \* John G 1193 \* John H 1193 \* Lindsay Pearsall 1193 \* May 1193 — Stanton Alexander 404 — Staphorst 1092 — Staples Robert 1458 — Stapleton Miles 517 \* Mr 133 \* Philip 605 \* William 906 — Starkad 62 63 208 — Starky Humphrey 799 \* John 842 — Statham William 948 — Statius 281 — Statts Catherine 1222 Staundon Robert 497 \* Vivian 497 814 — Stayman John D 1375 — St Clair Agnes 86 \* Edith May 1288 — St Clare Gilbert 389 — St Croix Joshua T 1075 — Steadman James 1254 \* James M 1255 — Steel Ann Wessel 1384 — Steele Anne 961 \* C 661 \* John 961 1370 — Steere William 608 621 — Steinhart Margaret 1221 — Stemson Ida May 1289 — Stephen 170 183 393 394 \* Adam 1430 1437 \* Stephen 171
- Stephens Adam 1426 \* David 1472 \* John 1472 \* Mary 1188 \* Rachel 1245 \* Sarah 1472 — Stephenson Georgeanna 1292 — Sterling Lydia 1264 1267 — Sternan Thomas 984 — Sternas Thomas 984 — Steere William 607
- Stevens Delphine 1167 \* Edward 1049 \* Grant 1165 \* Mark 1165 \* Mary 1482 \* Roger 544 545 \* Ruth 1165 \* Squire 1165 \* Symond 1482 \* William 1039
- Stevenson** Edward 1049 \* George 1006 1007 1022 1049 \* Jarvis 1048 \* Margaret Frances 1458 \* Mary 668 \* Thomas 1008 — Stewart Ann 710 — Stewart 1438 \* Captain 1439 \* Charles 1257 \* Cornelius 1156 \* Howard Malcolm 1271 \* Joseph 1248 \* Templeton J 1075
- Stickland John 1054 — Stickland John 1022 — Stickling Mr 1022 — Stigand 151 348 — Stilicho 274 275 — Stiles Hattie 707 \* Thomas 1476 — Still Elizabeth 665 \* Henry 665 666 \* John 664 665 \* Judith 666 \* Phillipa 664 665 — Stille Nicasius 1476 — Stillic Olaf 1455 \* Rachel 1455 \* Tobias 1455 — Stillman Gladys Alberta 1178 — Stillwell George W 1366 \* John David 1366 \* Martha Jones 1366 — Stinson Eunice 1297 — Stites Polly 1159 \* Richard 1055 1056 — Stitzer Helen 1297 — Stives John E 1168 — St John James Edwin 1199 — St Liz Maud 552 see Senlis St Lee William 907 — St Mary Jordan 803
- Stockall** Anna 689 \* William 688 689 — Stocks and Bragg 430 — Stoctor Richard 1475 — Stockton Robert 447 — Stoddard Amy 1342 \* Elizabeth 1342 \* William P 1342 — Stoke John 415 523 524 609 610 759 \* Nicholas 482 \* Randolph 610 \* Ralph 609 \* Richard 483 — Stokes Thomas 767 — Stoneback Laura 1370 — Stones Agnes 594 \* Joan 594 \* William 188 594 — Stony George 1376 — Stonyer William 1178 — Stonore John 537 547 — Stoops Lucy Caroline 1256
- Storer** Joanne 1177 \* John 1475 \* Mary 1177 \* Thomas 1177 — Storey Matthew 718 \* Richard 789 — Storke and Smith 1280 — Stoughton Thomas 431 — Stout Elizabeth 1290 — Stoutenburg Caroline 1215 \* Henry A 1073 \* Jackson 1215 \* James 1215 \* John P 1195 \* John V 1215 — Stoughton John A 1024
- St Pierre** Bryan 773 \* David 735 \* Elena 777 \* Idonee 773 \* John 777 \* Urian 774 — Strabo Aspurgum 52 — Strange Bennett 955 \* John 531 \* Fulk 538 \* George 793 \* Roger 442 — Strawbridge Lura Jane 1270 — Street Francis 1177 — Strelley Robert 747 843 — Streona Edric 188 \* Lawrence 429 — Stretenhende Nicholas 571 — Strettey Robert 743 — Stretton Hervey 187 \* Richard 421 540 \* Sara 421 \* William 506 528 — Strickson Olave 317 — Stride Jennie Caroline 1239 — Stringer Lucelle 1345
- Stringham** Albert 1182 \* Beryl 1376 — Stritt Joseph 209 — Strohm 77 — Strones Peter 1136 — Stroupe Cora 1284 — Strup Richard 524 — Strut Richard 446 \* Joseph 221 222 — Stryker Joseph H 1185 \* Frederick R 1185 \* Susan 1185 — St Saviour Neal 139 \* Roger 139
- Stuart** Arabella 908 \* Charles 1460 — Stubbs William 457 \* & Haddan 278 291 — Studd Thomas 1050 — Sturdy Thomas 767 — Sturg John 1055 — Sturges Roscoe William 1378 — Sturla 45 — Sturlason Snowe 42 44 46 48 — Sturleson Snorre 39 40 49 — Sturlungs 44 — Stuyvesant Margaret Ann 1187 \* Peter 1058 1060 1061 \* Petrus 1476 — Styck Hannah 965 \* John 965 \* Mary 640 — Styoheshale William 585
- Styles** Elizabeth 860 867 875 876 886 893 894 965 see Bosville \* Humphrey 860 867 876 886 893 to 896 952 960 965 \* William 952 — Styr 312 319 324 398 — Styvynont John 522 607 608 — Suain 400 — Succat 218
- Suggenhull** Genealogy 26 27 466 817 see Swinnerton also \* Alice 463 \* Dionisia 454 \* Dora 502 503 \* Dorothy 463 \* Henry 465 512 543 \* John Parva 344 406 447 474 475 476 502 554 \* Julian 480 \* Juliana Parva 414 \* Nicholas 414 415 \* Nicholas Parva 414 \* Petronilla 28 344 379 454 474 475 492 493 495 \* Robert Parva 475 477 \* Roger 478 501 544 \* Thomas Alot 1019 \* William 463 464 502 503
- Sullivan** John 930 — Sullivan Edward J 1189 \* Dr 1392 \* John 1080 1313 \* Lucy L 1392 — Sumerville Richard 494 — Summerville Martha 1407 — Summer-ton John 1286 \* Phebe E 1286 \* Rebecca 1286 — Sumner 1082 1084 \* William G 1112 1113 1114 — Sumwold 360 — Sumpter Mary 1470 — Sumter General 1404 — Sun Anthony 1238 — Surey William 333 — Surtees Robert 27 199 204 205 312 333 — Sussex Morley 638 — Suttle George 1170 — Sutton Ambrose 1055 \* Benjamin G 1462 \* Edward 774 \* Esther Ann 1463 \* John 520 560 594 772 775 776 786 788 792 799 829 \* Nicholas 746 \* Phebe 1143 \* Richard 423 774 775 829 \* Thomas 738 \* Thomasina 829 — Sutz Alano 530 \* Hugo 530 — Iuone 530 — Suneshed William 842 — Svipdag 62
- Swaine** John 1007 \* Thomas 1007 — Swan 1119 \* M V 1120 — Walter 589 — Swarland Johanner 962 — Swartwout Melissa 1265 — Swavile Thomas 409 — Swayncote 833 — Swayne Arthur 890 — Sweatman Lura 1470 — Sweeney Edward S 1176 — Sweet 1241 \* Frank 1299 — Sweeting Mary E 669 — Sweetser Edna 1266 \* Frank Edwin 1265 \* George N 1265 \* Mae 1265 \* Urquhart 1265 — Sweezy John 1194
- Swegger** 51 57 58 — Swegen 109 323 326 327 330 333 350 — Swegen 352 — Swegon 117 — Swain 295 — Swaine Peter 1107 — Swen Gilbert 476 — Swenon 116 — Sweaty E 1455 — Swetekyns Adam 513 — Swetnam John 766 \* William 619 — Sweeny 188 322 — Swezy Mary Ann 1299 — Swigder Invalida 58
- Swinnerton** Genealogy 403 to 410 465 to 502 809 to 828 see also \* Alice 24 403 445 447 455 463 to 502 543 \* Anna 808 \* Anne 626 638 \* Charles 409 474 \* Dorcas 415 \* Eleanor 1312 \* Elizabeth 740 \* Helen 638 \* Helena 808 \* Hugh 638 919 \* Humphrey

- 580 581 626 746 808 829 \* Joan  
 737 \* Johannes 403 \* John 23 24  
 396 398 403 412 413 414 416 423  
 439 445 446 448 449 455 456 459  
 463 464 465 473 476 516 540  
 556 593 609 737 762 919 1312  
 \* Margaret 1312 \* Margarete 409  
 \* Margery 147 449 \* Matilda 427  
 546 736 737 740 745 \* Richard  
 547 \* Robert 23 28 331 332 336  
 344 366 371 375 379 407 412  
 415 427 439 446 451 455 475  
 476 477 479 480 491 to 495 502  
 504 614 727 730 737 740 843  
 \* Roger 455 506 508 545 547  
 737 738 1312 \* Stephen 479 737  
 \* Thomas 398 528 546 547 626  
 761 762 767 919 \* William 546 —  
 Swort Beaumont Carl 1293 \* Earl  
 Beaumont 1293 \* Hazel Margaret 1293 \* Robert B 1293 \* Robert Emerson 1293 — Sygmaur Stephen 601 — Sylvester Nathaniel B 1241 — Symeon 386 — Symons John 638 \* Roger 637 — Swyneshed Roger 748 \* Thomas 571  
 Taafe Theobald 933 — Tabblegh Alice 734 — Tabenier James 1325 — Taber Andrew 1291 — Taffe Anne 933 — Taft Mary 1170 — Tailbois Foulk 171 \* Richard 171 — Tailbois Elizabeth 754 — Tailboys Gilbert 755 — Tailleur William 988 — Tailleur Ralph 734 \* Thomas 740 — Talbois Gilbert 754 794 796 798 907 — Talbot John 551 588 739 Talbot 688 834 \* Elizabeth 551 \* George 807 \* Richard 732 \* Robert 971 \* William 739 — Talboy Gilbert 737 — Talboys George 755 — Talassis 230 — Talley Hannah 1382 — Talorcan 242 247 252 — Talvor William 136 — Tame Edmund 830 \* Margaret 830 — Tamhorn Thomas 762 — Tamisqua 1239 — Tamworth Adam 418 — Tancred 129 — Tandy Harry 1193 — Tanner Austin M 1290 \* Maria 1297 \* Nicholas 1021 1022 \* William 1469 — Tannor Lucy 1309 — Tanworth Adam 180 — Tappin Mr 1022 — Tapping Thomas 1058 — Tarbett Frank B 1465 — Tarble Sally 1165 — Tarlton Ella 1290 — Tarne Edward 1475 — Tataguan Talheera 230 — Tate 247 — Tatenhall Margery 534 \* Richard 534 — Tateahale Robert 461 — Tayler John 984 — Taylur Richard 555  
 Taylor Abie A 1139 \* Arthur 961 \* Caleb 1253 \* Carrie 1290 \* Dora N 1291 \* Elizabeth Lina 708 \* Ella 1349 \* Emily G 1151 \* Graham 1470 \* Helena 1349 \* Isaac M 1253 \* John 1212 1290  
 Lenah 1349 \* Mary 713 1290 \* Mary C 1174 \* Moses Coit 541 542 \* Nancy 1162 \* Polly 1346 \* Robert 1465 \* Sarah H 1151 \* Thomas 622 636 \* W 407 William 622 \* Ziba 1212 — Taylor Maurice 759 \* Richard 524 525 \* William 830 — Taylor Robert 446  
 Teal Emma 715 — Tebo Matilda 1314 — Tegget 1258 — Temple Peter 621 — Templeton Samuel 1139 — Tene Gilbert 736 \* Helebert 736 \* Ilbert 736 \* Robert 535 555 736 \* William 736 814 — Terbush Hannah Jane 1270 — Teris Ara 901  
 Terrall Ellarena 1265 \* Jay A 1266 \* John Jay 1266 \* Lewis Z 1266 \* Lillian C 1266 \* Mabel E 1266 \* Mary Frances 1265 \* Mary Hope 1266 \* Ralph F 1266 \* Sylvia Ann 1266 \* Thomas Franklin 1266 \* Walter George 1266 \* Wilbur Garfield 1266 \* Zebulon 1265 — Terrell William 1366 — Terris George 1292  
 Terry Amanda 1328 \* Caroline 1332 \* Lulu Vinnie 1258 \* Robert 1476 — Tertullian 215 — Terwilliger Caroline 1170 \* Greens 1154 \* James Simpson 1154 \* Maria 1154 \* Petrus 1154 \* Philetus 1154 \* Riley 1154 \* Simmons 1154  
 Tessnall Halladand 36 — Tetbald Robert 576 — Teter Samuel 1560 — Tetesworth Randolph 401 — Teunissen Jacob 1240 — Teutonicus Everard 380 — Thackarelar John 984 — Thacker 914 \* Augustus Lafayette 1242 \* Loren David 1242 — Thaleboth William 531 — Thamehorn John 412 — Thayer Edwin 1143 — Thene Robert 464 \* William 464  
 Theobald 117 160 232 236 — Theodore 264 269 271 272 273 — Theodoric 232 — Theodosius 217 — Theons Jury 1219 — Theophylact 287 — Theowald 225 232 — Thibault 114 115 164 — Thickness William 537 781 — Thickston William 1022 1023 — Thidrandi 44 — Thielman J 1116 — Thikebrom Richard 180 — Thikebrom Richard 418 — Thikene John 783 784 — Thikebrom Ralph 523 — Thimbley Mary 932 \* Richard 932 — Thira Melvina M 1266 — Thijais 58  
 Thijasse 56 — Thomas Anne 1457 \* Benjamin 1376 \* David 1358 1373 1377 \* Edward 1373 \* Eliza Catherine 1376 \* George 1377 \* Harry 1181 \* James Walker 981 \* John 1377 \* J W 1380 \* Richard 798 \* Samuel 1361 \* Sarah 1325 \* Thomas 1362 —  
 Thombley Mary 633 \* Richard 633 — Thome Stephen 984 \* Thomas 984 — Thomenhorn Alice 586 \* Thomas 586 — Thomeuri Robert 412 — Thomkynes Adam 545 546 — Thomlinson John 659  
 Thompson 1024 1064 \* Ann 1470 \* Catherine Melissa 1448 \* Charles 1376 \* David 1368 \* Eliza Jane 1410 \* Elizabeth 1189 \* Elizabeth Ann 1452 \* Ella A 1290 \* James 1167 \* Jessie 1183 \* John 1342 \* Lilah 1290 \* Loomis S 1290 \* Margaret 1350 \* Mary Jane 1294 \* Nellie 1183 \* Nina 1470 \* William 984  
 Thora 51 69 70 — Thoraldus 404 — Thord 44 — Thordis 44 45 — Thored 320 324 — Thore 46 — Thorey 45 — Thorfin 87 to 93 340 — Thorgerd 44 45 — Thor-kell 91 92 — Thorir 36 43 46 51 73 74 — Thorn William 1023 — Thornbury Walter 964  
 Thorne Chester 1348 \* Edwin 1348 \* Elizabeth 1065 1474 \* Hannah 1474 \* John 1474 1477 1478 \* Joseph 1474 \* Mary 1474 \* Oakleigh 1348 \* Richard 1321 \* Sarah 1474 \* Thomas Pearsall 1348 \* William 1474 1475 1477 1478 — Thorne Francis 1477 \* Roger 1477 \* Thomas 1477  
 Thorneton Amicia 776 \* Cecelia 776 \* Randle 776 — Thornley Lydia 718 — Thornton Beatrix 774 \* Elizabeth 774 \* Ellen 774 \* Emma 774 \* James I 718 \* Lillian B 1470 \* Margaret 774 \* Margery 616 \* Maud 774 \* Peter 774 \* Randle 616 \* Richard 608  
 Thorp Eliphalet 1198 \* Geoffrey 447 — Thorpe Berdell Edna 1263 \* James E 1263 — Thorstein 44 45 87 302 — Thorvald 45 — Thorvard 45 — Throckmorton Elizabeth 924 \* Robert 924 \* William 924 — Throfnn 339 — Throgmorton Anne 916 \* John 924 \* Robert 916 — Throstein 43 — Throwgood Mr 984  
 Thurber C 1345 \* Carrie M 1286 — Thurberd 325 333 335 360 — Thurid 70 — Thurkill 118 327 — Thurstan 123 125 337 418 419 \* Onund 418 \* Rolf 80 96 164 418 \* Thomas 960 — Thurstin Cornelia 1150 1151 \* Esther 1150 1151 \* Martha 1150 — Thurstine 417 — Thurston Lewis M 1072 — Thynn Egermonde 864 — Thyra 247  
 Tibbets Stephen 1238 — Tib-erius Mauricus 292 — Tice Del-mar 1319 — Tielross Mary 961 — Tineshovere Nicholas 484 — Tiffany 372 — Tighearnach 275 —  
 Tilden Samuel J 1132 — Tilgh-man Tench 1085 \* William 1369 — Tillieu Humphrey 164 172 — Tillison Elizabeth 1286 \* Riley 1286 \* Sarah 1286 — Tilly Julia 1311 — Tilney Elizabeth 551 \* Frederick 551 — Tilton David 1195 \* Josephine 1183 \* John 1195 — Tindon William 707 — Timna 275 — Tippetts George 1477 — Tiptoft Robert 571 — \* Richard 187 1150  
 Tineshovere Nicholas 484 \* Wil-liam 484 — Tittlegh Elena 563 \* Joan 563 \* Nicholas 563 \* Reginald 563 \* Thomas 563 — Titteley Humfrey 781 \* John 594 \* William 775 — Tittensor 372 375 \* Eude 487 \* Nicholas 483 \* Richard 484 494 495 — Titten-soure Ivo 468 \* Thomas 468 813 Titus Anna 1275 1276 \* Charlotte 1187 \* Edmund 1052 1054 \* Edward 929 \* Elizabeth 1137 \* Israel 1276 \* John 1208 1340 1341 \* Mary 1341 \* Peter 1321 \* Phebe 1065 \* Richard 1054 \* Samuel 1321 1347 \* Theodore 1173 — Tiwe John 524 \* Richard 524 — Tobey Jerusha 1307 \* Joseph 1307 \* Nellie J 1303 — Tobynel Nicholas 560 — Tochet John 524 \* Richard 524 \* Robert 535 — Todd Sarah 1207 \* W O 1396 — Todeni Adeliza 550 552 \* William 552  
 Toeni Robert 181 186 194 550 552 \* Roger 194 — Toesi see Stafford also \* Alice 552 \* Elizabeth 183 186 194 203 312 319 398 410 553 \* Malahule 51 \* Mary 552 \* Ralf 185 186 462 552 553 \* Robert 135 143 168 184 185 195 203 301 312 319 375 398 553 \* Roger 23 186 — Toesny Ralph 333 \* Roger 129 135  
 Toffey Lavinia 1338 — Toft Robert 427 — Tofti 553 — Tofts Robert 505 — Togod Thomas 607 — Toliffe Daniel 689 \* Esther 699 — Toma 187 — Tomian Robert 1054 — Tomkis Isaac 648 \* John 648 — Tomlinson Belle 1383 \* Charles 1383 \* Ellen 1383 \* Hannah 1383 \* Jane 1383 \* Sal-lie 1383 — Tommenhorn Thom-as 766 — Tommesson John 601 Tompkins De Forest 1463 \* Hay-ward 1233 \* John 1214 1215 1274 \* Thomas Hayward 1214 \* Thomas Haywood 1274 — Thompson 1238 — Tonar J M 1414 — Tonbridge Richard 552 \* Robert 552 — Tonebrugge Richard 333 — Tonneman Peter 1476 — Tony Isabella 553 \* Roger 553 — Tooker William Wallace 1071 — Tora 43 — Toraport 43 — Torbet Bartholomew 802 803 804 Torf Einar 316

- Toret** 801 802 \* Gerard 802 \* Joan 803 \* Joanna 801 \* Lucia 803 \* Peter 802 \* Philip 802 \* Walter 802 — Torf 837 — Torfne 86 310 — Torg 836 — Torp Nigel 455 — Torrence Clayton 1044 — Tostig 144 148 149 321 332 341 to 349 351 352 354 355 360 — Totten Adella J 1285 \* Julia A 1245 \* Julia Ann 1243 \* Mary Elizabeth 1195
- Touchet** James 786 787 788 — Toungesende Stephen 544 545 — Tower Charlamagne 1092 1102 \* Davie 1273 — Townsend Almy 1125 \* Anna Tailer 1126 \* Elizabeth 1131 \* Francis 547 \* Hannah 1065 \* Henry 1016 \* John 1016 1475 \* Joyce 715 \* Roger 619 \* Thomas 1054 1064 \* Thomas H 1064
- Tracy** Carrie 1289 \* Catharine 1160 \* Henry 1289 \* Henry J 1289 — Traill and Mann 642 869 873 — Tramwyn Humfrey 562 — Trayler William 1047 — Tredwell John 1067 1321 \* William 1172 — Treen Martin 1297 — Trego Eli 1367 \* James 1372 1373 \* John 1367 \* Joseph 1360 1361 \* William 1373 — Tremayle Thomas 799 — Trenchard Adeline 668 —
- Trent** Ella 1291 \* William 1424 — Trentham Francis 920 \* John 812 \* Thomas 920 — Tresgor Alexander 153 — Treskeg Thorer 44 — Trehaway John 1418 — Tretheke Thomas 989 — Trevor John 950 — Trickett Anne 920 \* Henry 920 — Tripp Charles 1275 \* Emma 722 — Tristoe Olivia Tracy 1366 — Trobridge Clive 1291 — Tromewyne William 519 — Tromwyn John 562 — Trueloune Rowland 945
- Trumble** Alfred 895 — Trumbull 1312 \* Governor 1210 — Trumper Herman 1314 \* Marshall B 1314 \* Sarah Melissa 1314 — Trumwine 265 \* William 603 — Trumwyn Elena 809 827 \* Helen 573 \* Roger 503 516 \* William 496 510 516 518 573 810 — Truman Robert 723 \* Russell 723
- Trussell** Margaret 582 736 \* Richard 462 \* William 427 481 545 580 581 736 813 819 834 — Trustinei 125 — Trycket Henry 917 — Trygvesson Olave 88 — Trygvason Olaf 320 323 — Trymmyns John 640 — Tryon Governor 1216
- Tubbs** Charles Frederick 1274 — \* Charles S 1274 \* Minnie Augusta 1274 \* Smith Eli 1274 — Tuberwide John 798 — Tucker Elizabeth 1180 \* John 1361 \* Samuel 1361 \* Thomas 1361 — Tuckey George 641 — Tudor Genealogy 549 see also \* Jasper 792 — Tue Nathaniel 1475 \* Michael 1475 — Tunne 64 — Tunstall Elizabeth 701 \* Henry 522 \* Robert 30 798 \* Walter 522 — Tupper Althe 1160 — Turbrand 86 — Turchetic 836 — Turck William 1006 — Turfin 86 88
- Turner** 1114 \* Captain 1016 \* Dawson 100 101 110 119 \* Eliza 1255 \* Hester 684 \* Hugh 609 \* Jessie Maud 1271 \* John 684 \* Richard 925 — Turnour Hugh 601 — Turold 605 802 \* Robert 605 802 — Turqueville Walter 837 — Turre Robert 988 \* Sauvinie 987 988 — Turstin 149 \* Richardi 125 — Tuttebury John 578 — Tuttie D S 1151 \* Nellie 1289 — Twice Francis 917 — Twugewyn Thomas 423 — Twyford John 813 —
- Tyes** Henry 814 815 — Tyford John 546 \* Williams 545 546 — Tyldesley Thomas 919 — Tyler Adeline 1169 1464 \* Amelia Eveline 1169 1464 \* Charles Edwin 1169 1464 \* George Durant 1168 1464 \* Henry Franklin 1169 1464 \* John A 1168 \* John Ashahel 1464 \* Mary Ellen 1169 1464 \* M C 540 \* William Ansel 1169 \* William Ashahel 1464 — Tymmer William 505 \* Ralph 505 — Tymore James 415 — Tyre Jo 648 — Tyrrel Edward 428 \* Phillipps 428 — Tyson Cornelia V 1181 — Tytnesoure Roger 817 — Tytnesoure Henry 515
- Ubba** 300 — Ubba 206 — Uchtred 199 203 305 308 309 320 321 323 325 329 See Uhtred Udall Philip 1475 1476 — Utred 322 — Ufegeat 321 322 — Ufford Clifton 1460 — Uhel Josephine 1223 — Uhtred 89 188 194 199 200 202 300 304 307 311 312 318 319 324 325 326 330 331 333 334 335 343 344 352 355 360 370 380 385 398 See Uchtred Uhles 1241 — Ulenhale Godwin 186 — Ulf 312 319 324 332 338 343 — Ulfhild 206 207 — Ulshald Dorcas 555 \* Stephen 555 — Ulueit 605 — Ulviet 370 — Umfraville 178 — Umfred 173 — Umfrid 173 175 \* Arnold 175 — Umholz Ethel 1461
- Underhill** Alfred A 1345 \* Elizabeth 1322 1323 \* Gilbert 1323 \* Hannah 1134 \* Dinah 1071 1134 \* John 1015 1020 1021 1035 1065 \* Margaret 1323 \* Mary 1348 \* Phebe 1132 \* Richard 645 \* Samuel 1134 1137 \* Sarah 1065 — Underwood Herbert 1284 — Unet John 607 — Unfroi 418 — Unwynor Goodman 619
- Uselwell** see Swinnerton See also \* John 516 \* Margarey 479 1312 \* Roger 498 500 \* Stephen 447 455 476 479 497 to 500 — Usfreia 221 — Usher 236 238 — Urbgen 232 233 248 287 — Urdulf 321 — Urien 230 233 — Urses Nicholas 188 — Utie Mary Ann 933 — Uzzell Catherine 1390 \* Thomas 1390 \* Zylpha 1390
- Val** Hubert 388 — Valema Robert 425 — Valence William 461 — Valentine Ann 1021 1051 \* David T. 1013 1014 \* Elizabeth 1187 \* John 1187 \* Richard 1021 1023 1134 1340 \* Sarah Louise 1187 \* Sussanah 1004 \* Tymen Jansen 1004 \* William 1209 — Valentian 217 — Valgerd 44 45 — Vall Hubert 381 — Valleau Cornelius 1319 \* Margaret A 1319 \* Peter 1319 \* Sarah 1318 — Valletort Jane 417 \* Reginald 417
- Vampage** John 743 — Vana 57 — Vanables Anyll 617 \* Hugh 617 — Van Allen Mary Elsie 1177 — Van Alst George Stevenson 1006 1007 1022 See Stevenson — Van Brunt Maud 1351 — Van Cise Alice 1161 — Van Cleaf Benjamin 1214 — Van Dam Amy 1307 — Vandelerow Attar 51 — Vander Burgh Maria 1138 — Van der Linde Matilda 1336 \* Yoost 1336 — Vander Veer Maria 1049 — Vandervort Phebe J 1274 — Van De Vanter Eleanor 1282 — Vandevere Sarah 1462 — Vandredaskald Halfred 320
- Van Duyn** Garret 1173 — Vane Henry 737 \* Richard 614 737 751 — Van Eeghen Christian 1124 \* Peter 1128 — Van Hattem Christine 1046 \* Arent 1046 — Van Hock Arent 1050 — Van Hoosen Maria 1155 — Van Horn Eveline 1303 — Van Horne 1135 — Van Kirk Julia 1175 — Vanland 51 57 58 — Van Loghem Abraham 1116 — Van Meter 1433 \* Henry 1437 — Van Nosstrand Eliza 1321 \* Thaddeus 1310
- Van Staphorst** 404 119 \* Jan Gabriel 1128 \* Nicholas 1124 1128 \* N J R 1125 \* Roelif 1128 — Van Tienhoven Cornelius 1009 — Van Twiller Wouter 977 978 — Van Valkenburg Phebe 1273 — Van Voorhees Phebe 1190 \* Robert 1190 — Van Wart Jacob 1324 — Van Why Rachel 1344 — Van Wormer Anna 1288 \* Erven 1167 — Varder Daniel 687
- Vaughan** Phillip 577 \* Robert 1481 — Vaughn Abraham 1301 \* Catharine 772 \* Henry 1344 \* Jennie 1177 \* John 1223 \*
- Martha** 1272 \* Matilda 1298 \* Owain 772 — Vauguyon 1102 — Vaus John 540 — Vaux George 1369 — Vay Joseph L 1193 — Vdardus 383
- Ve** 53 — Veere Horatio 916 — Vei 52 — Velence William 460 — Velzer Polly 1176 — Venables 733 761 733 \* Gilbert 616 \* Hugh 772 777 \* Hugo 427 \* Isabel 777 \* Isabella 772 \* Joan 484 \* John 488 772 \* Richard 481 484 485 487 515 562 \* Thomas 481 484 485 486 607 608 962 \* William 766 — Venator Peter 484 \* Walter 491 — Vendome Elizabeth or Adele 114 \* Nerra 114 \* Renaud 114 — Venel William 446 — Venusius 210
- Verdon** Alice 401 \* Bertram 169 \* Hawis 344 488 \* Henry 344 449 487 488 502 \* Ivo 487 \* Nicholas 169 \* Norman 169 401 \* Ranulf 487 \* Rosa 169 — Verduin H 482 \* Havis 454 \* Hawis 491 493 \* Henry 454 459 491 494 495 \* John 536 \* Maud 442 550 \* Milo 494 \* Nicholas 401 402 458 \* Norman 402 \* Rhys 442 550 \* Theobald 507 536 \* Thomas 746 \* Walter 536
- Vere** Elizabeth 900 \* H 900 — Vercremen 1101 — Vergennes 1102 — Vergeson Sarah 1159 — Vergil Polydore 794 — Verity Bedell 1338 \* Sarah 1334 — Verley Robert 605 \* Turold 568 605 — Vermandois Herbert 85 94 95 98 106 \* Leutgarda 94 — Vernay Roger 494 \* Simon 484 \* Richard 505 506 536 — Verney Simon 506 \* William 506 613 615 — Verneye Richard 504 819
- Vernon** 194 \* Alice 398 \* Bertram 393 \* Henry 484 \* Isabella 750 \* Joan 588 591 592 \* John 1173 \* Norman 398 401 \* Ralph 617 \* Richard 588 591 592 \* Rose 617 \* William 401 749 — Vernumd 39
- Verstine** Bernard 1246 \* Frank L 1246 \* Frank Pearsall 1246 \* Harriet 1246 — Vesey Christopher 622 \* Eustace 838 — Vestetton Stephen 1019 — Vezy William 1450 — Via E P 1400 — Viele Eli 1264 \* Everett Pearsall 1264 \* Frederick C 1264 \* Harold Frederick 1264 — Vidafade Iver 277 — Vieil Bouchard 114 — Vigmund 291
- Ville** Eudone 426 — Villiers Edward 646 \* Elizabeth 646 983 — Vimance Jacob 1368 — Vincent Francie 974 1010 1017 1018 \* John 686 — Vingboom John 1004 — Vinning Priscilla May 1284 — Virley John 513 — Visbury 51 58 59 61 — Vitalian 264 — Vitalis Ernaldus 370

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| Vitri 53 — Vivian Mary 1469 —  | 585 591 757 * William 484 —   | ville Peter 815 — Watkins Sarah 143 145 153 166 172 182 267 301   |
| Vliet Mehitable Werts 1350 —   | Wandell Thomas 1010 1207 1240   | 1395 — Watkins Sarah Adeline 332 335 362 376 394 405 458 551  |
| Vollenhoven Cornelius 1128 —   | 1352 1353 1359 — Wanili James 1156 — Watkys Edward H  | — Werlene 125 — Wescham   |
| Hendrie 1124 1128 — Voorhees 987 — Wanzer Jarvis 1195 —  | 1190 — Watling Lewis 1293   | Roger 477 480   |
| A C 1167 * Sella 1167 — Vortigern 220 221 247 — Vredenburg Abraham 1050 — Vries 972 to 978 1012 1014 1055 1475 — Vroom Ann Belle 1344 —  | Wanton Simon 476 — Wanzer Watson Jacob 1075 * James 1363  | West Benjamin 1370 — Ella 1306  |
| Vuoden 247 — Viir 52   | Adelia 1194 * Hannah Ann 1194 Waran Thomas 1049 — Warbenton Joshua 963 — Warburton Amelia 772 * John 772 — Ward 760 * Admiral 1063 * Daniel 1215 * D Edward 1396 * Edward 1424 1426 * Owen 1215 — Ward Adam 524 * John 524 614 843 * Richard 748 * Robert 524 536 * William 748 — Warder Eleanor H 1139 * Eleanor Hopkins 1138 * John 1138 * John H 1139  | * John 974 976 * Mary Ann 1193 * Morris 1460 * Oliver 1193 * Samuel 1193 * Sarah 1344 * Thomas 899 919 * William 917 to 920 * Winifred 918  |
| Wada 292 — Waddington Joshua 1112 — Wade Esther 1215 — Richard 427 — Waermund 287 — Waggener Captain 1430 1433 1434 1436 * Jonathan M 1411 — Thomas 1438 — Waggoner 1438 * Leroy C 717 * Minnie Pearlsall 717 — Wagner Elizabeth Buchanan 1382 * Frank M 1382 * George M 1382 * Rosanna 1377 — Wagstaff Daniel 689 — Wak Ralph 523 — Wake Charlotte E 1291 | 1215 * D Edward 1396 * Edward 1424 1426 * Owen 1215 — Ward Adam 524 * John 524 614 843 * Richard 748 * Robert 524 536 * William 748 — Warder Eleanor H 1139 * Eleanor Hopkins 1138 * John 1138 * John H 1139  | Westbury Amelia 1194 — Westcott Harvey 1162 * Harvey I 1162 * Joyce 757 * Mary E 1162 * William 757 — Westhove Emma Laura 1302 — Westlake Adelaide 1195 * Frank 1195 * Isaac 1195 * Mary 1195 — Westlacy Catherine 1375 — Westminster Matthew 236 238   |
| Wateman Rachel 1199 — Walcher 200 201 203 331 343 352 359 360 — Walcott Edward C 1260 — Waldamar 86 — Waldamer 86 — Waldonius 86 — Waley William 513 — Walford William 612 — Walfson Regenwald 86 — Walkeden Sampson 906 — Walkelyn Robert 841   | Weakley John Bedford 1400 — Weale Elizabeth 711 — Weaver Ada 1303 * Elizabeth 1457 * Frederick William 604 * Joseph R 1257 * Webb Carl 1347 * Cato 1347 * Dorothy 1347 * Estelle 1347 * Fannie 1347 * Gertrude 1347 * Henry 1347 * Richard 603 742 753 784 * Winifred 1347 — Webbe Adam 601 * Richard 423 — Weber Fred M 1448   | Weston Elizabeth 421 551 572 573 581 * Hamo 421 * Hugh 421 * John 471 503 567 572 573 574 * Joice 591 * Lady 156 * Matilda 1338 * Margaret 574 * Nicholas 573 574 * Peter 421 422 * R 180 * Richard 958 * Robert 498 * Roger 591 * Thomas 421 741 * William 488 537 544 567 * William Fitz Ralph 421 — Weston Jones William 814 |
| Walker 704 705 706 1419 * Clarinda 1154 * George 920 * James 960 * John 770 1437 — Loania 1155 * Rebecca 1455 — Samuel 1154 1155 * Sarah 724 25 — William 586 1300 — Walkere Thomas 464 511 512 — Wall Henry 537 * Robert 412 — Walleford Richard 567 — Waller Edward 507 * Elizabeth 899 — Henry D 1012 * Richard 433 — Robert 899 * William 433 507      | Warren Albert M 1166 * Alfred 1166 * Alice 442 550 * Clarence 1166 * David 1308 * George W 1166 * James 1105 * John 442 550 816 880 984 * Mary 1308 — Maud 550 * Monroe 1163 * Perry N 1166 * Philoth 1308 — Wallace W 1166 * William 550 — William F 1166 — Warrene Dan 179 * Fulk 461 * John 460  | Webster Aaron 1231 * Daniel 1083 1088 1110 * Edwin Sylvester 1232 * George Aaron 1232 * James Oscar 1232 * John Newton 1232 * Lydia Ann 1231 * Mary Florence 1232 * Matilda Sophia 1232 * Rose Ella 1232 — Weda 24 — Wedgewood Josiah 836 — Weed Herbert 1258   |
| Wafflesley Alice 780 * John 780 — Wallhead Frederick 722 * William 722 * William Arctos 722 — Wallingford John 334 — Wallis 694 * Mary 686 — Walsh William 507 586 — Walsh Lizzie 1274   | Weeks Augusta 1272 * Caroline Adelia 1265 * Charles V 1272 * Cornelius 1272 * Frank 1272 * George Henry 1265 * Jennie 1272 * John C 1272 * Lyman Horace 71 * Margaret Eliza 1265 * Mirian 1194 * Mr 1055 * Phebe Cornelia 1265 * Ralph 1272 * Rebecca 1172 * Robert Andrews 1272 * Samuel Bice 1265 * Samuel Wilbur 1265 * Sarah Ann 1265 * Sarah E 1178 * Seaman 1275 * Sheridan 1270 * Susan Emma 1192 * Viola 1272   | Westphol George 1286 — Westwoode Humphrey 748 — Westwood Elizabeth 644 * Hugh 644 * Humphrey 644 * Johanna 644 * John 644 * Richard 644 649 * Thomas 644 * William 644 649 — Wetherill M 1126 — Weverham Emma 774 * Hugh 774 — Weyvill John 984   |
| Walther Bernard 187 * Caroline Cecilia 1309 * F 1309 * Nicholas 1219 * Richard 424 * Robert 839 — William 636 — Walters Anna Barbara 1170 * Louisa 669   | Washington 1404 * Augustine 1422 * George 952 1076 1080 1081 1083 1084 1085 1088 1090 1091 1092 1094 1097 1098 1099 1104 1110 1209 1225 1409 1410 1415 to 1442 1467 * Laurence 1420 1422 — Wasson Addie 1155 — West Nigil 553 — Westamente Geoffrey 814 * Malcolm 515 523 — Wateresson Richard 614 843 — Waterfall Nicholas 585 — Waterhouse Frauncis 945 * Thomas 945  | Whaley Louisa 1300 * Stephen H 1191 — Whealey Bertha 1192 — Wharton Caroline Martin 1378 * Daniel 1458 * Ellen Markoe 1140 * Mary E 1458 — Wheately Dorothy 846 — Wheaton Alice Bement 707 * Henry 75 77 81 84 94 95 97 98 180  |
| Waltheo 133 160 164 185 199 200 202 203 226 227 311 312 313 318 to 321 323 324 331 333 335 341 345 346 348 352 355 357 to 365 368 370 384 385 394 398 407 410 552 577 * Judith 364 365 552 — Walton John 744   | Wel Adam 504 * Geoffrey 504 — Welch Elizabeth 1307 — Welden Minnie 1464 — Weldfrend A D 426 — Weldon George 1292 * Mamie 1470 * Susanna 948 * William D 1470 — Welileid Hugo 605 — Well John 611 — Weller Mr 994 — Welles Edward 622 — Wellman Letta 1410 — Wells Alexander 1459 * Fanny 1456 * Mary C 1199 * Stephen W 1395 * Thomas 746 — Welsh Matilda 1242 — Welton 1470 * John 1470 * Willem Henry 1470 — Weltsee Marten 1208 — Wendoure Henry 489 — Wendorve Roger 334 — Werburgh 191 | Wheeler Edrie 1342 * Elizabeth 1144 * Ellen Patience 1403 * James 1403 * Jane M 1460 * Jonathan 687 * John Edwards 1144 * Madison 1403 * Mary 1159 * Maud 1223 * Melissia C 1143 * Prudence 1158 * Sue Mary 1403 * William 526 694 * William Camp 1403 — Whelton Richard 1308 — Wherley Peter 1019                              |
| Walton Genealogy 481 to 490 see also * Enisan 373 374 375 377 379 * Elyina 373 374 375 — Geoffrey 480 * Henry 522 * Ivo 373 * John 745 * Robert 480 495 * Roger 506 * Thomas 581   | Waterman Ann Elizabeth 1309 * David 1283 * Mary Elizabeth 1283 * Timothy 1309 — Waters Peter 918 * Polly Jane 1159 * Rachel 1221 * Russel 1159 — Waterton Robert 826 — Watertor 18 20 111 120 121 122 124 126 127 128 134 136 137 140   | Whetlasses Adam 413 464 465 472 505 507 * Anna 506 * Bette 472 * John 372 464 465 478 506 507 508 543 562 564 565 566 815 * Richard 472 816 — Whettles John 584 — Whiller Joan 677 * Richard 677 — Whipple Evelina B 1346 — Whiston Nic 753 — Whitacre Richard 546  |
| Watson Genealogy 1031 to 1033 See also * Alexander 1026 * Ashbury 1370 * Ann 1026 1030   | Waterson 1208 — Wendoure Henry 489 — Wendorve Roger 334 — Werburgh 191  | Whitaker Genealogy 1031 to 1033 See also * Alexander 1026 * Ashbury 1370 * Ann 1026 1030  |

- \* Martha Ellen 1397 \* Sarah 1397 \* William 1026 — Whitall Hannah 1137 \* John M 1137 \* Mary 1137
- White Alta** M 1266 \* Celia 1287 \* Charles H 1266 \* Cora M 1266 \* Earl V 1267 \* Edmund 882 \* Edna E 1266 \* Elizabeth 648 \* Fletcher 1266 \* Fred C 1266 \* Harriet 1274 \* Hattie A 1266 \* Jacob C 1253 \* James E 1328 \* John 1382 \* Leona L 1266 \* Lewis C 1266 \* Lillian M 1266 \* Major 1440 \* Mary Ann 1451 \* Mary Harrison 1138 \* Richard 645 \* Samuel 1461 \* Thomas 984 \* William 945 \* William N 1266
- Whitehead** Arthur 1482 \* Benjamin 687 \* Daniel 1008 1023 \* 1474 1482 \* Jonathan 1134 \* Mr 1058 — Whithill Anne 1377 — Whitell Freland 1168 — Whiteman Johannes 1219 — Whittemore John 478 500 505 1312 \* Joseph 1312 — Whiteyes Captain 1444
- Whitfield** Constantine 1390 \* Faraby 1390 \* Rachel 1395 — Whithurst Richard 536
- Whitindon Thomas 416 — Whiting Abisha 1288 — Whitman Christine Aster 1383 — Whitmarsh Margaret 1162
- Whitmore** John 479 481 501 504 811 812 \* Ralph 479 \* Rebecca 1312 \* Robert 770 — Whitmyer Ada 1297 — Whitney Clark J 1282 \* Daniel 1321 \* Luther F 1286 \* Martin Enos 1282 \* Willard W 1282 \* William W 1282 — Whitson Henry 1023 — Whitindon Thomas 448 — Whittington William 853 — Whyston Agnes 580 \* John 580 583 \* Nicholas 580 — Whytegrave John 519 — Whytelehurst Wyllm 619 — Whytemore John 500 811 — Whytgrevre Robert 747 — Whytington 519 \* William 519
- Wibbs** 236 238 241 249 250 267 — Wickliffe 587 588 — Wicks Thomas 1023 — Widacre Margaret 173 \* Nicholas 173 — Wiggin Sam 636 — Wighard 263 — Wigne 528 — Wigold 287 — Wightman Richard 710 \* William 710 — Wiglaf 293 — Wiglak 207 — Wigton G 1445
- Wihgtis** 247 — Wilber Freelove 1215 — Wilbraham Elizabeth 421 — Wilbrton Thomas 506 — Wilcocks Robert 937 — Wilcoets 748 \* John 747 — Wilcox Albert Clinton 1161 \* Albert J 1161 \* Bernice 1143 \* Jesse L 1302 \* Roswell 1143
- Wilder** Effie 1300 \* Marshall P 1330 \* Nannie Sykes 707 —
- Willey** Roger 602 — Wiley Jane 1199 — Wilfred 263 265 266 268 269 271 272 278 279 281 — Wilkes Thomas 746 \* William 799 — Wilkinson Abraham 695 — Willan Richard 982 — Willard Edna 1448 \* Jennie H. 1174 — Willason Ann 900 901 \* John 901 \* Richard 900 901 — Willie William 537 — Willet George 630 \* Robert 1005 \* Sara 1006 \* Thomas 1013 1046 1047 1060 — William Richard 536
- Williams** Ann 1347 \* Daniel 1160 \* Elizabeth 640 1200 1289 \* Enid Marjorie 1465 \* Gilbert P 1190 \* Howell 846 \* Hugh 1387 \* James Henry 1396 \* Jean St Clair 1310 \* Jeremiah 1134 \* John 734 1051 1207 1340 1362 \* John Baker 1223 \* Joseph 686 1051 1207 \* Martha A 1318 \* Mary 1134 \* Mehitable 1170 \* Michael 1051 1052 \* Moyles 1021 1023 1051 1052 1200 \* Oscar M 1322 \* Phoebe 1170 \* Reece 621 \* Robert 1023 1200 1396 \* Ruth A 1306 \* Thankful 1160 \* Thomas 518 640 1051 \* Zebulon 1196
- Williamson** Annie 1402 \* Captain 1115 1129 1144 1158 1234 1238 1318 \* Colonel 1402 \* Dr. 771 \* James 911 \* James Adams 1402 \* John 723 \* Marian 1378 \* Mary Pearsall 1402 \* Nicholas 854 908 to 912 914 915 \* Samuel 1402 \* Sarah Jane 723 \* Thomas 909 913 \* William 1001 — Willhad 285 — Williley Andrew 605 \* Burga 605 \* Nicholas 605 \* Warner 605 — Willimot Anthony 636
- Willink** 1094 1095 1097 1102 to 1105 1108 1109 1112 to 1119 1127 1129 1139 1140 \* John 1089 1090 1093 1096 1116 1119 1124 1128 1227 \* William 1089 1090 1093 1096 1114 1116 1119 1120 1123 1124 1125 1128 1227 1232
- Willis** Hannah 1296 \* Samuel 1069 1321 \* Sarah 1340 1341 \* Susanna 948 \* William 952 1066 — Willit Richard 1055 — Willits Jacob 1276 1277 \* Mary 1065 \* Rachel 1348 \* Richard 1023 1054 1067 1135 \* Samuel 1347 \* Seaman 1347 — Willitt Thomas 1204 1205 1206 — Willmott Robert 649 — Willoughby Edward 618 \* Hugh 590 \* Margaret 590 \* Robert 798 \* Roger 627 \* William 841
- Wills** Benjamin E 1469 \* Nancy 1468 \* Polly 1468 — Willsey Mary 1448 — Willuf 331 — Willuph 455 — Wilmot 688
- Wilson** Agnes Elizabeth 1248 \* Ambrose 863 \* Ann 1248 \* Bon-
- net 860 862 \* Catherine 1363 \* Catherine M 1248 \* David 1247 1248 \* Edward 1001 \* Eleanor 1452 \* E O 1456 \* Hettie May 1247 1248 \* Isabella 1249 \* James 1124 1248 1363 1368 \* James D 1248 \* Joan 684 \* John 1363 \* John Douglas 1363 \* Joseph 1363 \* Margaret 1248 1363 \* Martha A 1248 \* Reuben Clark 1468 \* Richard 1367 \* Sarah 1248 \* Sarah Elizabeth 1410
- Wiltbank** Ambrose White 1138 \* Julia Vander Burgh 1138 — Witte Thomas 934 — Wiltse Cornelius 1208 \* Martine 1208 — Wilton Arthur 774 \* Bridget 774 \* Grey 774 \* Philip 962 \* William 461 — Winans Ruth 400 — Wince Katherine T 1169 — Windebanke 882 979
- Windsor** Anthony 935 \* Antone 900 \* Edmund 886 916 \* Edward 919 920 935 \* Jane 900 \* Joanna 900 \* Joshua 916 \* Margaret 935 \* Robert 916 \* Samuel 916 \* William 885 — Wing Effie 1271 \* Elihu 1215 \* Lydia 1277 \* Prince 1215 1277 — Wingard Clayton 1167 1168
- Wink** Catherine 1278 — Winn Eber E 1303 — Winnoc 388 — Winslow Edward 1029 1106 \* Maria 1282 — Winstead Nora 1305 — Wintrop John 1018 1030 1038 1060 1061 — Wintle Mary 667 \* Thomas 667 — Wire Geoffrey 552 — Wirley Thomas 1019 — Wirren Hugh 401 — Wiseman Richard 697 — Wissawe Augustine 180 418 \* Henry 180 418 \* Nicholas 180 418 — Wisse Thomas 614
- Wister** General 1216 — Wiston Nicholas 742 784 \* Robert 494 — Witefield Walter 475 — Withigham Robert 648 — Withilaeg 267 — Witindon Osbert 475 476 — Witindor Osbert 476 — Witt Louis F 1469 — Witton Willis Hannah 1296 \* Samuel 1069 1321 \* Sarah 1340 1341 \* Susanna 948 \* William 952 1066 — Willit Richard 1055 — Willits Jacob 1276 1277 \* Mary 1065 \* Rachel 1348 \* Richard 1023 1054 1067 1135 \* Samuel 1347 \* Seaman 1347 — Willitt Thomas 1204 1205 1206 — Willmott Robert 649 — Willoughby Edward 618 \* Hugh 590 \* Margaret 590 \* Robert 798 \* Roger 627 \* William 841
- Wills** Benjamin E 1469 \* Nancy 1468 \* Polly 1468 — Willsey Mary 1448 — Willuf 331 — Willuph 455 — Wilmot 688
- Wilson** Agnes Elizabeth 1248 \* Ambrose 863 \* Ann 1248 \* Bon-
- et 860 862 \* Catherine 1363 \* Catherine M 1248 \* David 1247 1248 \* Edward 1001 \* Eleanor 1452 \* E O 1456 \* Hettie May 1247 1248 \* Isabella 1249 \* James 1124 1248 1363 1368 \* James D 1248 \* Joan 684 \* John 1363 — Wolryche Erasmus 904 — Wonram Robert 570
- Wood** Adaline C 1333 \* Catherine Frances 1275 \* Clarke 1301 \* Cynthia 1464 \* Edgar G 1158 \* Edmund 1023 \* Elsie 1172 \* Harry L 1257 \* Henry 1158 \* Hiram 1275 \* James 1022 1069 1286 \* Jeremiah 1057 1061 \* Jeremy 1023 1062 \* John 1297 \* Jonas 1023 1058 \* Mary 1310 1346 \* Robert Harvey 1257 \* Samuel 1172 \* Thomas 619 \* Timothy 1023 \* Whittingham 865
- Wooderson** Bessie 667 \* Charles 667 — Woodfine John 1470 — Woodhill Robert 775 — Woodnall Francis 832 — Woods Martha 1160 \* Mary 1290 \* Matilda 668 — Woodside Charles L 1174 — Lina 1174 — Thomas F 1174 — Woodus Thomas 652 — Woodville Elizabeth 787 791 — Woodward 1438 \* Henry 1430 \* Sarah 1221
- Wooley** 756 757 \* Charlea 1011 — Woolley John 1338 — Woolsey 430 431 \* George 1047 — Woolstoncroft John 1047 1048 1049 1068 1352 1353 \* Dorothy 1353 — Wooten Anne 606 \* Asbery 1157 \* Elizabeth 725 \* Roger 606 — Worcester Aso Franklin 1147 — Worden Josephine 1296 — Wordhill Hugh 777 — Wordman James 1450 — Worth Amelia 1177 — Worthington 173 — Worthman Alice 1349
- Wortman** Addie 1193 \* Ettie 1193 \* Hannah 1334 \* Lavinie 1193 \* Lillian 1193 \* Samuel 1193 — Wotton John 843 \* Roger 607 608 — Woure William 733 734 — Wovere William 734 — Wren Christopher 961 — Wrenbury Catherine 772 \* Margaret 773 776 \* Richard 772
- Wright** Anthony 1315 \* Charles Elbert 1463 \* Clarissa Effie 1268 \* Dennis Eugene 1268 \* Dora 1187 \* Edward 1463 \* Elias 1297 \* Emily 1286 \* Eunice 1410 \* Fred 1297 \* George 636 1477 \* Hattie R 1291 \* Helen 1410 \* Isaac Edward 1463 \* James D 1268 \* Joan 620 \* Jonathan 1477 \* John 1315 \* John D 1136 1215 1218 \* Jordan 1136 \* Juliet 1366 \* Laura 1294 \* Mary 1176 \*

Mary Jane 1176 * Maude May 1463 * Nathaniel C 1463 * Nathaniel Curtis 1463 * Nicholas 1315 * Owen 1410 * Owen Hamilton 1268 * Peter 1315 * Robert 1463 * Sarah 1315 * Theodore Curtis 1463 * Thomas 1315 1407 * Walter Edward 1463 * William 620 1253 * X'Pher 636 * Zodak 1445	Wulfrie 321 322 — Wulfrid 321 — Wulfrun or Wulfruna 321 322 330 — Wulstan 314 — Wurstner John 1263	Wyatt Dudley 1418 — Wydeford John 780 — Wydeville Elizabeth 428 * Richard 428 — Wydville Elizabeth 550 * Richard 550 — Wyerdale John 710 — Wygan Matthew 734 — Wygernensis 187 — Wygynton John 777 — Wyke William 583 — Wyld John 681 — Wyleby Adam 536 — Wyleston Henry 506 — Wylie William 1315 — Wylington Thomas 413 — Wylyng George 1197 — Wylooughby Richard 426 — Wyloson Ambrose 860 861 * Bonnet 860 861	Wye Henry 536 — Wynn Jona-than 1362 — Wynnesbury John 767 — Wyntoun Andrew 178 — Wynde Roger 515 — Wyreston Henry 415 — Wyrley John 852 — Wyt John 607 — Wytemor Agnes 810 * John 450 479 480 810 * Ralf 450 479 480 504 — Wythe-ford Elizabeth 505 * John 505 — Wyther John 527 * Richard 617 * Thomas 540 * William 459 812 — Wythurst Richard 536 — Wythiford Elizabeth 505 507 * John 507 — Wytindon Thomas 416	Wythe John 527 * Richard 617 * Thomas 540 * William 459 812 — Wythurst Richard 536 — Wythiford Elizabeth 505 507 * John 507 — Wytindon Thomas 416	Yale Leland C 1162 * Melvin A 1162 — Yancey Jennie L 1461 — Yardley George 904 * Thomas 959 — Yates Francis 1022 * John 1255 — Yearly Adelia 1266 — Yeates John 1254 * William 681 929 1062	Yeatman J Pym 124 153 164 185 186 195 252 290 301 408 409 423 439 441 453 455 550 553 554 — Yeoman Charles 1343 * Ida 842 — Zwitz Amanda 1178
<b>Wrothe</b> John 804 — Wrottes-ley Hugh 482 503 544 545 546 559 564 574 575 577 to 580 586 to 601 604 * Mabel 575 595 596 * Richard 746 788 792 799 * Roger 544 * Walter 788 837 845 * William 545 — Wright Thom-as 759 — Wrytle 1019	<b>Wudecote</b> Robert 530 — Wuest Bernhard 1458 * Ella 1458 — Wulfade 267 377 378 — Wulfah 321 322 — Wulfard 293 — Wulfar-us 25 261 262 — Wulfate 321 322 — Wulfet 850 — Wulf-here 27 28 262 266 267 269 374 375 376 378 — Wulfria 330 —	<b>Wyndor</b> Edward 960 — Wyn-	<b>Wyman</b> William 992 — Wymar William 183 — Wymer Silva Ellen 1299 — Wynde Sarah 703 — Wyndesore William 573 — Wyndham John 665 * Margaret 665 — Wyndoppe Robert 537	<b>Wyndor</b> Edward 960 — Wyn-	<b>Yeatman</b> J Pym 124 153 164 185 186 195 252 290 301 408 409 423 439 441 453 455 550 553 554 —	<b>Yeoman</b> Charles 1343 * Ida 842 — Zwitz Amanda 1178
<b>Wudecote</b> Robert 530 — Wuest Bernhard 1458 * Ella 1458 — Wulfade 267 377 378 — Wulfah 321 322 — Wulfard 293 — Wulfar-us 25 261 262 — Wulfate 321 322 — Wulfet 850 — Wulf-here 27 28 262 266 267 269 374 375 376 378 — Wulfria 330 —	<b>Wyndor</b> Edward 960 — Wyn-	<b>Wyman</b> William 992 — Wymar William 183 — Wymer Silva Ellen 1299 — Wynde Sarah 703 — Wyndesore William 573 — Wyndham John 665 * Margaret 665 — Wyndoppe Robert 537	<b>Wyndor</b> Edward 960 — Wyn-	<b>Yeatman</b> J Pym 124 153 164 185 186 195 252 290 301 408 409 423 439 441 453 455 550 553 554 —	<b>Yeoman</b> Charles 1343 * Ida 842 — Zwitz Amanda 1178	<b>Zabriskie</b> Eleanor Francenia 1336 * Thomas 1336 — Zacharias 292 — Zegull 218 — Zerr Howard 1385 * Sarah Leah 1386 * Warren 1385 — Zouche Alan 776 841 * Alice 837 841 * Eudes 842 — Zwitz Amanda 1178

## INDEX E AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL

The asterisk is used as a ditto mark to indicate that in reading this index the key word which appears at the beginning of a group is to be repeated

**Aaral** Mount 1555 — Acapulco 1642 1644 1645 1647 1656 1663 1693 — Accident 1600 1601 — Acorns 1627 1629 \*baskets of 1807 \*bread 1629 \*meal 1629 — Adirondack a boat 1714 — Admiral Sampson a boat 1737 — Africa South 1543 — Aguamiel 1847 — Ahmagah 1630 1632 1633 1635 1639	**Aapha** 1607 to 1610 1617 1618 1619 1621 1624 1625 1627 1629 1630 1632 1633 1635 1637 1638 1717 1738 \*Creek 1606 1608 1617 1624 \*Indians 1606 1607 — Ahu-chapoo 1669 — Ahwigah 1624 — Alamo River 1724 — Alarm Night 1704 — Alaska 1581 1582 1584 1590 1591 1734 \*Indians 1586 \*Southern 1582 — Alert Bay 1586	**Alexander** Captain 1557 — Alexandria 1731 \*Hotel 1738 — Alice Lake 1587 to 1590 1721 — Alfor-jas 1706 — Algarroba 1738 — Allen Ben 1714 — Allegrech 1634 1635 1638 — Allegheny Rail Road 1501 \*River 1524 1526 —Alligators 1701 1702 1706 1712 1713 1732 — Aloha 1745 1757	**Alpena** 1531 1538 1539 1540 — Alta a boat 1719 — Altigracia 1695 — Altar 1754 — Alvarado 1662 1664 \*Beatrice 1664 — Amazon River 1715 — Amapala 1674 1676 — American Citizen 1696 \*Flag 1710 \*Indians 1756 \*Minister 1694 1697 1712 \*sad-dle 16,8 — Americans 1659 1682	**Alvey** Horses 1728 1729 — Bamboo Poles 1680 1685 — Ba-nana 1547 1641 1642 1680 1683 1684 1706 1707 1711 1738 1742 1753 \*Trees 1712 1739	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs 1495 1496 — Barrios Jose 1659 to 1663 1665 1683 1688 1689 \*Maria Teresi 1659 1660 1661 1664 \*President 1659 1663 1664 \*Senora 1659	**Balky** Horses 1728 1729 — Bandits 1652 — Band Saw Mills 1598 — Banker 1488 1686 — Banquet Native 1545 — Banyan Tree 1548 1554 1744 — Barranca 1723 1724 — Barnes Ed 1495 1517 1518 \*Mrs

- 1757 — Books on hunting 1511 \*on pioneer life 1511 — Boomed logs 1561 — Boone Daniel 1512 — Boston 1555 1580 1672 1682 1715 1716 1717 1721 \*Man 1580 — Bougainvillea 1744 1756 — **Bovree** Antonio 1641 — Bow and Arrows 1502 1504 1639 — Bowls Cocomat 1753 \*Koa Wood 1753 — Brady Milton 1492 1493 \*Robert 1505 — Braly John Hyde 1723 to 1727 1732 1738 1755 1756 1757 — Brawley 1724 1726 — Brawls 1709 — Brazil 1714 1715 — Bridal Veil Falls 1752 — Bridge Salton River 1724 — British 1732 \*Columbia 1721 \*Consul 1672 \*Flag 1709 1711 1714 \*Warship 1710 — Brito 1695  
**Breadfruit** 1547 1555 1738 1742 1747 1753 1754 1756 — Broken Jaw 1531 1536 1537 — Brooklyn 1709 — Brookville 1484 1485 1488 1496 1497 1500 1504 1508 1510 1512 1520 1522 1524 1539 1593 1594 1606 1604 1707 1715 1717 — Brouse Dr 1681 1690 1691 1694 to 1697 — Brown Cedar 1532 1589 — Brown Charles 1714 \*W H 1711  
**Brush Dance** 1614 \*hute 1727 — Bryant William Cullen 1575 — Buck Ague 1520 \*Lake 1595 1598 — Buffalo 1541 1603 — Buggy 1599 — Bukula 1754 — Bull donkey 1598 — \* head 1633 1634 — Bulls 1706 — Bull Sap 1537 — Bull Transportation 1650 1706 — Bumble Bees 1498  
**Burning Club House** 1755 \*shoe 1717 — Burns Captain 1556 \*Rodney 1738 1741 1743 1745 1757 — Burro 1645 \*steak 1727 — Burrard Inlet 1583 — Buying Timber 1597 1639 1723  
**Cabezas** Captain 1710 — Cabin 1507 1508 1519 1604 1757 — Cabrere Jose 1650 — Cacao 1706 1707 1712 — Cady Pass 1573 — Cagah 1627 — Cahcah 1610 — Cahtipeson 1612 1613 — Cajutepue 1673 — Calahua 1745 — Calico Mountain 1728 — California 1542 1543 1597 1598 1603 1644 1650 1659 1660 1715 1716 1717 1723 1724 1726 1727 1731 1733 1734 1736 1740 1746 1752 1755 1756 \*Development Company 1725 \*Redwood Company 1721 \*Redwoods 1483  
**Galleria** Don Juan 1714 — Camino real 1651 1680 1690 — Camorant Island 1586 — Camp 1502 1507 \*fire 1614 — Candle fish 1602 1614 — Cane-brakes 1635 — Cannas 1688 — Cannibal 1550 1551 \*tribes 1547 1548 — Cannon 1505 — Canoe 1624 1750 1751 \*building a 1624 1625  
 \*burning out 1624 \*buying 1591 \*launching 1624 1625 \*seagoing \*skidding 1625 \*snagged 1629 \*Tri to Alaska 1582 to 1591 Canoeing 1570 1587 1589 to 1592 1603 1619 1625 1637 1639 1718 \*on ocean 1610 to 1613 \*swift water 1623 — Cape Town 1543 — Cappell 1627 1628 — Captured 1666 — Carbonera 1654 — Cargo Mules 1648 1651 1653 1658 1662 1663 1664 1683 1690 1698 1699 1704 — Carlos Don 1664 — Carrasco Senior 1646 Carried out to sea 1601 1602 Carrier Jim 1489 1491 1494 1497 — Carrying Chain 1507 — Carson Kit 1512 — Casaba Melons 1727 — Cascade Mountains 1561 1570 1572 — Castillo 1712 — Caterpillar 1690 — Cathcart Isaac 1561 — Cats 1493 1594 — Cathwen 1619 — Cattle 1691 — Caucasian Women 1740 — Cayuses 1728  
 Cecil 1603 — Cedro 1700 to 1704 — Ceiba Tree 1678 1679 1707 — Central America 1483 1640 1658 1660 1664 1675 1680 1687 1693 1697 1700 1707 1715 1717 1727 1750 — C.E.P. 1503 — Chacalacas 1659 — Chaffer Andrew 1725 — Chaffees 1726 — Chagres fever 1681 1715 — Chalamé River 1557 — Chalchuanus 1670 1671 — Champerico 1660  
 Champion Mr 1511 — Chant 1636 1733 — Charity 1540 — Charleston a cruiser 1744 — Charlie 1538 — Chinaman 1724 — Cheate 1586 1587 1589 1590 1591 — Cheat River 1640 — Cheche 1683 — Cheeat 1582 1583 1584 1591 — Chelan 1576 — Chelan Lake 1574 1575 — Chen-saw 1635 — Cherborgen 1529  
 Chesapeake 1731 — Chestnuts 1499 1508 — Chestnut tree 1055 Chicago 1640 1726 \*Fair 1499 — Chinese 1756 \*Club 1755 \*Flag 1755 \*New Year 1755 — Chiapas 1644 1650 1657 — Chiary 1620 — Chief Clarence 1708 to 1710 — Chili Con Carne 1655 — Chilapa 1646 — Chilpancingo 1645 1646  
 Chinandega 1682 — Chinook 1580 — Chipmunk 1490 — Chipewas 1529 1567 — Chittamwood 1569 \*berries 1569 — Chiwaukum 1576 — Chocolate 1692 — Cholame 1557 1559 — Chontales District 1695 — Chopping 1537 — Chore Boy 1531 — Chores 1488 1498 — Christ Fred 1505 — Christmas 1537 1546 1727 1734 Church 1697 — Church's Ferry 1603 — Circus 1497 1512 — Civet Skin 1626 — Civil War
- 1733 — Clams 1585 1621 — Clarion County 1483 1513 \*River 1511 — Clarington 1510 1517 1518 — Clark Alice 1738 1741 1743 1745 1749 1757 \*Amelia 1494 1495 \*Edward 1726 \*John 1525 \*Mr 1529 \*Rand 1525 1528 1530 — Cleaning Teeth 1682 Clearfield 1483 — Cleelume 1579 — Cleopatra a cruiser 1709 — Cleveland 1525 1651 — Cliff House 1556 — Closch Tilicum 1567 — Cloth Native 1550 — Club Dance 1551 — Coast Mountains 1594 \*Fork River 1594 — Coati 1678 — Coatis 1691 — Coban 1659 \*District 1661 — Cochineal dyes 1654 — Cocoa Head 1738 \*Palm 1756  
 Cocoanut 1547 1641 \*Island 1747 \*kernel 1753 \*milk 1545 \*palm 1643 1738 1742 1744 to 1748 1752 \*tree 1548 1738 1747 1750 1756 — Cocina 1691 — Coder's Run 1521 1522 — Coffee 1657 \*Barones 1660 \*preparing bean 1661 \*blooms 1660 1688 \*culture 1641 1650 1651 1658 1659 1664 1672 1677 1681 1700 \*Finca 1682 1683 1685 to 1690 1705 \*growing 1640 1682 \*lands 1655 1658 1694 1695 1696 1714 \*Molino 1660 \*plantations 1657 1659 1666 1685 \*substitute 1659 \*Tala 1658 1660 1661 1664 \*trees 1660 1678 1680 1688 \*tree parasite 1683 1684  
 Coins buried 1636 \*Colima a boat 1640 to 1645 1665 1693 1717 — Colon 1715 — Colorado 1541 \*Desert 1721 1723 1727 \*River 1723 1727 — Coloring in Indian baskets 1624 — Colt's Eggs 1484 — Columbia a cruiser 1711 — Columbia River 1575 1577 1595 Camandante 1641 1642 — Complido 1788 — Comstock Mr 1534 1539 1541 — Confederates 1733 — Congregational Church 1719 — Coniferous trees 1549 — Connecticut Yankee 1695 — Contortionist 1497 — Convalescence 1681 1682 — Cook Captain 1554 1582 1750 1752 1753 1756 \*Archipelago 1554 — Cooke Jay 1487 — Cooking utensils 1624 1706 — Coon and Hounds 1490 — Coon Hunting 1514 1521 — Cooper Mr 1606 — Coop Bay 1595 — Copra 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1554 1555 — Coquille River 1595 — Corbet Miss 1499 1500 — Corinto 1674 1675 1693 1697 1698 1711 1714 — Cork Pines 1537 1538 1592  
 Corn 1683 1686 1706 \*Island 1708 \*roasted 1706 — Corneich 1612 — Cortez 1645 1655 — Cornwallis 1731 1732 — Cosmopolis 1596 — Costa Rica 1711 to 1714 \*a boat 1676 — Cotton Experiment 1689 — Cottonwood Trees 1575 1588 — Cottrell Mr 1744 — Cougar 1568 1579 Cousins Captain Nahum E. 1719 — Coyote 1558 1724 \*skin 1626 — Coxey and his Army 1654 — Craerof Island 1586 — Craig Evans 1491 1494 1500 \*Mrs 1500 — Cranberry Sauce 1590 — Crater Lake 1596 1747 — Crawford City Mr 1739 1741 — Crescent City 1719 — Cristales Colonel 1669 Cruising Timber 1483 1525 1562 1565 1566 1574 1575 1585 1586 1589 1592 1594 1596 1597 1600 1602 1603 1606 1612 1613 1615 to 1619 1621 1627 1628 1629 1631 1637 1638 1655 1687 1700 1717 1719 1739 1741 1742 1747 1750 1751 1752 — Crystals 1508 — Cuadra Carlos 1692 1693 1698 Culebra 1687 — Curran Daniel 1596 — Cuthbert W T 1711 — Cyclopino 1676 — Cypress Tree 1655 \*timber 1732 — De Agua 1663 1664 — Dakani 1550 — Dallas 1594 1595 — Dance Native 1545 — Dark Hollow 1491 — Darling Paul 1511 — Darrah 1489 \*Charles 1494 \*Mr 1497 \*Robert 1511 \*Will 1494 — Darwin 1728 1729 — Davis Captain 1555 \*Henry 1518 1617 1631 1639 — Davison Mr 1532 — De Haven Mrs 1525 — Death Valley 1727 1728 1729 \*afloat in 1729 — Deception Pass 1592 — D.C.L. 1503 — Deer 1601 1602 1612 1616 1621 1684 1686 1702 1703 1718 1745 \*hunting 1513 1516 1517 1518 1520 1527 to 1530 1533 1534 1538 1587 \*skins 1635 — Delaney Nicholas 1681 1682 1685 1688 to 1691 1700 1704 1705 1716 — Demosthenes Hotel 1750 — Dennis 1734 — Denouncement 1686 1689 1690 — Dentists 1682 — Detroit 1525 1541 — Dexter a horse 1720 — Diamond Head 1738 1742 1744 1745 \*hitch 1683 — Diamonds 1508 — Dinner 1647 — Discipline 1485 1486 1487 1496 — District No. 4 1726 1727 \*No. 6 1725 — Diving for Coins 1738 Doctor 1648 \*Rock 1620 — Dodd Captain 1553 1555 1556 — Dogs 1494 1616 1632 1691 1713 1754 — Dough 1629 1647 — Dougherty Captain 1602 1603 1605 — Dowlingville 1523 — Drafted into Army 1668 — Dragon 1755 \*Flag 1755 — Dream 1702 — Dream Land 1756 — Dressed for Dance 1625 — Dressler Mr 1683 — Dried berries 1607 \*fish 1621 \*grass 1636 \*grass medicine 1666 Driffield Lord 1719 1720 1721 —

Drift Netting 1609 — Drink Native 1753 — Drive 1534 — Drum 1614 1626 1753 1754 — Drunken 1566 1567 1588 1642 1646 \*Indians 1663 1683 \*Mexicans 1646 1651 1653 — Dry Season 1701 — Ducks 1507 1684 — Duff's Business College 1594

Dugout 1707 — Dulce 1659 — Dunbar's Camp 1733 — Duprey Mr 1651 1652 1655 1656 1658 1662 1663 1666 — Durtado Domingo 1691 — Duskin's Mill 1596 — Dyes 1624

Eagle feathers 1626 1627 \*Lake 1729 — Earthly belongings 1637 — Earthquake 1661 1662 1694 1730 — East Maui 1746 1747 — Eclipse of Moon 1631 — Ecuador 1715 — Edwards F S 1543 1544 1548 1549 1553 1557 — Eel River 1639 \*dried 1638 \*traps 1619 1624 1634 1638 — Eggs 1648 1649 1654 1663 1691 1692 — Eleconacoste 1667 1668 1669 — Elder George W a boat 1560 Elk 1567 1568 1577 1601 1617 1618 1622 1624 1631 \*County 1483 \*Creek 1596 \*horns 1593 \*pit 1622 — Ellicotville N. Y. 1593 — Ellis 1743 1754 — El Masico 1660 1687 1688 — Elsie 1501 1504 1507 — El Viejo Volcano 1698 — England 1554 1662 1674 1689 1694 1707 1719 1721 1732 English 1550 1609 1630 1652 1660 1682 1719 1731 1732 1756 \*Lady 1690 to 1693 \*Man 1752 \*side saddle 1692 \*Vice Consul 1693 — Entiat Ina River 1575 — Epidemic 1573 1577 1618 — Equator 1542 1556 — Esquimaux 1586 — Erat 1625 1630 1633 1634 — Erickson A. W. 1625 — Erie Lake 1525 1526 — Escape from ship 1712 1713 1714 — Estrella Valley 1557 1558 1559 — Etla 1654 Eucalyptus 1739 — Eureka 1598 1599 1601 1602 1603 1606 1638 1639 1640 1659 1716 1717 1719 1720 1721 1723 1727 1730 1738 — Eva a drink 1754 — Evans David 1598 — Evergreen Trees 1691 — Everett 1582 — Evil Spirit 1633 — Ewa 1742 1750 — Exploring Viti Levu one of the Fiji Islands 1548 1549 — Explosion 1505 — Ezeta Antonio 1666 to 1673 1694 1716 \*Carlos 1656 1665 1669 1670 1672 1673 1694 1715 1716 Farallone Islands 1556 — Farming 1484 1580 1581 — Father see George A. Pearsall — Fautaua valley 1555 — Fawnah 1618 1632 1637 — Fairfax Lord 1732 1733 — Fair Oaks 1731 — Falefa 1543 — Falling 1532 1533 1537 — Falls City 1579 1580 — False teeth 1565 — Family 1706 \*wash-

ing 1675 1693 — Fandango 1650 — Fangoloa 1543 — Fanny a dog 1521 1522

Feast Native 1545 — Feather Robes 1743 — Feet injured 1689 — Ferns 1624 1746 1747 1756 \*roots 1622 — Fermentation 1647 1683 — Ferrera General 1670 1671 1673 — Ferry 1599 \*in a canoe 1623 — Fever 1648 1675 1676 1678 to 1682 1691 1696 to 1699 1714 1715

Fiesta 1652 — Fighting 1495 — Fiji 1552 — Fijians 1756 \*Archipelago 1546 \*houses 1548 1550 \*Islands 1546 1748 1756 — Fine Paid 1697 — Finishing Lumber 1581 — Fir 1594 1595 1598 1619 1627 \*timber 1560 1570 1571 1583 1627 — Fire flies 1699 — Firewater 1718 — First money 1487 Fish 1705 1706 \*dried 1706 \*eagle 1590 1591 \*meta 1622 \*ponds 1742 \*traps 1567 — Fisher 1537 — Fishing 1712 — Five Mile Run 1507 — Flatheads 1574 1576 — Fleas 1655 — Flies 1699 — Flint 1630 1639 \*knife 1626 — Floating Logs 1539 1706 — Flood Tide 1601 — Flour of Fern roots 1622 — Flowers 1491 1693 1729 Flowing wells 1723 1724 1725 — Flynn George 1709 — Fonseca Gulf of 1674 — Fool hen 1575 — Foot bridge 1724 — Ford Mr 1737 — Fording stream 1599 — Forest 1685 1702 1703 \*County 1483 1510 1512 \*fire 1584 1596 1597 \*in Hawaii 1740 \*night in 1687 \*reserve 1734 \*trees 1689 1691 — Forsythe the Colonel 1605 — Fort Cumberland 1733 — Gaston 1602 \*Klamath 1596 \*Necessity 1733 \*Pearsall 1732 — Fourth of July 1504 1581 1615 1734 — Fox 1514 \*and Geese 1506 \*hunting 1521 \*skin 1626 — Frampton cabin 1516 1517 \*Fulton 1513 1516 \*Mr 1517 \*Samuel 1513 1516 1518 — Francisco 1707 — Frear Governor 1739 — French and Indians 1733

French language 1641 — Freshet 1624 1640 — Friday 1724 — Friendly Islands 1553 — Frijoles 1654 1655 1692 — Fritz Henry 1521 — Fuego Volcano 1663 1664 — Fuller Sam 1513 Galana General 1669 — Galbraith Mr 1500 — Galvanized iron roofing 1683 1685 — Galveston 1736 — Game hunter for R. R. camp 1604 — Games 1490 1491 Gambling 1569 1613 1614 \*debt 1634 — Garcia 1706 — Garden 1686 \*of the Gods 1640 — Gardner Henry 1543 — Gardenia 1744 1756 — Garrapates 1689 Georgia 1646 1669 — German 1694 — Germans 1682 — Ger-

many 1545 — Gilbert Islands 1546 — Gillett Governor 1731 1734 — Gitenville 1519 — Goad stick 1537 1680 — Goiter 1643 — Gold Bluffs 1599 \*fields 1728 \*mining 1578 1600 \*quarts 1568 — Golden Gate 1542 1556 1722 1730 1757 \*oranges 1660 \*shower 1744 1756

Gonzales Juan 1559 \*Senorita 1559 1560 — Good Friday 1651 — Good Omen Song 1614 — Gourd 1677 1683 1699 1754 — Gourly David 1518 — Granada 1665 1682 1694 1695 1696 \*boat 1644 — Grand Father John Pearsall's Farm 1499 — Grand Forks 1606 \*Hotel 1663 \*Mother see Deborah Pearsall \*Round Country 1594

Granger Utah 1594 — Grass houses 1750 — Great Britain 1545 Great Divide 1541 \*Horned Owl 1619 \*Meadows 1575 \*Salt Lake 1640 — Greenway Court 1732 1733 — Greenbaum Isaacs 1642 1643 1663

Gregoria Señor 1654 \*Senora 1655 — Grey Francis 1755 \*Deer 1490 — Greyhound a boat 1544 1546 1547 1554 1556 1557 — Grey's Harbor 1596 — Greytown 1694 1710 1711 1712 — Griffin Captain 1644 1645 1665 — Griffiths Griffith 1719 — Gringos 1645 1651 1652 1653 1655 1668 — Grizzly Bear 1601 1620 — Guadalajara 1644 — Guatemala 1641 1644 1645 1651 1653 1656 to 1661 1664 1665 — California 1727 \*States 1640 — Gun 1638 — Guphill Captain 1734 1738 — Gua 1682 to 1685 1690 — Gutierrez General Rafael Antonio 1669 1673

Hacienda 1646 1648 1654 1658 1661 1667 1685 1692 1693 1698 1713 1714 — Hahnickernee 1635 — Hannah 1620 — Habpah 1607 1633 1635 — Haleakala 1745 — Half King 1733 — Haleakala 1746 — Hall E Clark 1581 — Halliday Mr 1725 — Hammocks 1647 1658 1691 1692 1699 1700 1702 — Hampton Roads 1731

Hand logging 1577 — Hannah 1504 1507 — Hardwood 1533 1546 1554 1640 1657 1678 1684 1714 1716 1717 \*timber 1646 1702 1707 1732 1738 1741 — Hardy Bay 1586 1591 — Harris Judge 1736 \*Mr 1559 1560 1720 \*Pearl 1559 1560 — Harrisville 1525 1526 1534 1539 — Harvard 1694 — Hatch E D 1711 — Hats

1624 — Hauling logs 1538 — Havana Cuba 1644 Hawaii 1743 1745 1747 1750 1751 1754 — Hawaiian Archipelago 1743 \*dialect 1744 \*Friends 1757 \*Islands 1738 1752 \*mats 1748 1755 — Hawaiians 1753 1754 1756 — Hawk feathers 1626 — Hawkins Mr 1690 — Hazel switches 1607 1623 1624 1607 — Hazing 1539 — Heat 1723 — Heathville 1523

Heber Mr 1726 — Hecate 1586 1587 — Heiau 1750 1752 1753 1754 — Heicold Ed 1500 — Hemlock 1590 — Hen 1686 — Henry J E and Sons 1721 1733 — Heretics 1653 — Herger 1611 1612 1613 1634 — Hernandez Señor 1664 — Hernando 1645 1646 — Herron 1727 — Hewn timbers 1684 — Hibiscus tree 1550 1741 1744 1756

Hide and Seek 1492 — Hilo 1747 1750 1752 1755 — Hoaquin River 1596 — Hodson H S 1711 \*S A 1711 — Hogs 1547 1705 — Hollow Ground 1601 \*stump 1600 — Holy Week 1654 1657 — Home 1593 \*leaving 1512 — Homeward bound 1593 — Honduras 1670 1671 1673 to 1676 1678 1683 1698 1704 1708 1711 1714 1716

Honey Lake Valley 1729 — Honoka 1751 — Honolulu 1738 1739 1740 1742 1743 1744 1746 1750 1755 1756 \*Harbor 1742 1745 1757 — Honoruru 1743 — Hoopa 1630 1639 1718 \*Reservation 1602 \*Indians 1625 1626 1627 \*Valley 1624 1629 — Horseley 1732 — Horses 1532 1537 1538 1539 1557 1558 1559 1594 1595 1599 1602 1603 1645 1653 1654 1658 1667 1698 1720 1724 1728 1729

Hotel 1655 1663 1681 1682 1693 1694 1697 1724 1738 1749 1750 — Hot Springs 1547 — Houdlette Captain 1738 1757 — Huan Mr 1559 1560 — Hubbard Lake 1534 1539 1540 — Huckleberries 1621 — Hudson George 1711 — Huehine 1555 — Huero 1557 — Hueso 1705 1706 — Hula 1754 1740 — Hubut C S a ship 1555

Hulse David A 1730 — Human sacrifice 1754 — Humboldt a boat 1598 \*Bay 1598 \*County 1597 1717 1720 1721 — Humming birds 1581 — Humphries 1594 — Hunter Great 1502 — Hunters dance 1632 — Hunting see name of animal \*cabin 1518 1519 \*medicine 1625 1631 \*season 1534 — Huron Lake 1526 Hurricane 1721 — Hurtado Domingo 1693 1698 1699 — Huts 1686 1688 — Hybiscus tree 1550 1741 1744 1756

- Iaqua 1619 1625 1717 — Ice 1506  
 1693 \*cream banana 1748 \*on Columbia River 1598 — Idaho 1575 1594 — Ieie vine 1748 — Iguana 1675 — Iwi 1743 — Imperial Valley 1721 1727 — Index Mountain 1567 1570 1571 1573 — Indiana 1682 1686 \*County 1483  
 Indian 1529 1530 1531 1533 1561 to 1566 1569 1570 1579 1594 1601 1607 1680 1683 1685 1688 1717 1733 \*Alick 1637 1718 \*bartering 1621 \*bathing 1561 1567 \*betrothal 1572 \*burial 1583 1636 \*cake of seeds 1574 \*camp life 1568 1569 \*commerce 1621 \*compensation for injuries 1634 1635 1636 \*council 1608 \*counting 1632 \*dancing 1568 1572 \*death song 1567 1573 1637 1757 \*Devil 1615 1621 \*food 1573 \*feud 1635 \*gambling 1566 1569 \*graves 1718 \*hunting medicine 1571 1615 \*huts 1648 1679 1691 1699 1700 \*Ike 1519 \*lodges 1563 1574 1581 1604 1605 1609 \*lodges of split lumber 1586 \*lost in woods 1618 \*love affair 1572 \*maidens 1580 \*making fire 1628 \*marriage debt 1634 \*marriage price 1638 1639 \*marriage payment 1615 \*medical practice 1633 1636 \*medicine dance 1627 1629 1636 \*medicine hunt 1631 \*medicine man 1632 1633 1634 1636 \*medicine places 1636 \*medicine song 1628 1629 \*medicine sticks 1621 1633 \*medicine trees 1621 \*mounted 1575 1576 \*mourning song 1567 1573 1637 1757 \*new moon dance 1569 \*ponies 1575 1623 \*prowling 1576 \*relics 1499 \*runners 1576 \*serpent dance 1626 \*stag dances 1539 \*sweat house 1608 1613 1636 \*sweat house dancing 1608 \*swimming 1678 \*tepee 1574 \*trail 1561 1563 1621 1623 1635 1639 1717 1720 \*turnip 1493 \*values 1634 \*warpath 1575 1576 \*warriors 1604 \*weaving 1632 \*whistling 1611 1612 1614 \*white deer skin dance 1624 to 1627 1638 \*wigwam 1574 \*without homes 1632  
 Indigo plantation 1657 — Indo 1723 1727 — Ingram Miss 1500 — Inherited traits 1483 — Inka-sion 1617 — Ioa Valley 1746 — Irrigation 1727 — Iris 1620 — Iron mountain of 1563 \*wood 1687 1739 — Itzlahuaca 1651 1652 — Izaco 1666 1672  
 Jacotes 1633 — Jaggar Thomas 1748 1749 — Jaguar 1685 1702 1703—Jamestown 1731 1752—Janess Herman 1755 — Japanese 1586 1726 1739 1740 1742 1750 1756 — Jarvis Inlet 1583 1585 — Jas-mine 1744 1756 — Jefferson County 1483 — Jeffries General 1673 1694 \*Frederick 1672 to 1675 1677 1678 1679 1681 1682 1690 1694 to 1698 1714 1715 — Jewelry sold 1597  
 Jinotego 1679 1680 1700 — Joa-quín 1706 1707 — Johnson Captain 1544 1546 1547 1548 1552 1553 — Hettie A 1719 — John-ston Straits 1591 — Johnston Joseph 1600 1601 1602 \*Mr 1607 1719 \*ranch 1600 1602 1720 \*Rob-ert 1599 to 1602 — Jones Paul 1728 1729 — Jose 1558  
 Juan 1652 1653 1700 to 1704 — Juchitan 1657 — Jungle 1685 — Junmonville 1733 — Jutlapa 1666  
 Kaala Mountain 1742 — Kah-hab 1625 1627 — Kaanapali 1745 — Kahoolawe 1747 — Kahrah 1638 — Kahului 1746 — Kahu-nas 1753 — Kalakau 1744 — Kalakoff Mount 1670 1671 — Kalani 1745 — Kalanikapule 1743 — Kalaupapa 1745 — Kama-oka Okalani 1745 — Kamahameha 1743 1744 1745 1752 1754  
 Kansas City 1726 — Karock 1632 1634 — Kathleen Lake 1587 1588 1589 — Kau District 1750 — Kauai 1739 1741 1755 — Kauka 1609 1625 1629 1718 — Kaukoro tree 1549 — Kava 1544 1545 — Kawaihe 1750 1751 1752 1754 1755 — Kealskekua 1752 — Keam 1748 — Kearsage 1709 — Keefer 1728 1729 — Keenar 1634 1635 — Kerosene 1737 — Kilaeua 1747 1748 1750 1752 — Kilihi Valley 1755 — Kingtree 1732 — Kise Robert 1717 — Kites 1490 — Klamath Mike 1607 — Klamath River 1597 1598 1603 1606 1607 1612 1618 1619 1621 1622 1625 1631 1635 to 1638 1643 1717 1719 1720 \*In-diana 1608 1610 1615 1616 1634 1756 \*Lakes 1596 — Klickitat 1576 — Koa Forest 1750 1752 — Koalau 1747 — Koolau Moun-tain 1741 1742 — Kosolevu 1550 — Kukairimoku 1754  
 La Aler 1670 — Lacayo General 1708 1709 — La Golondrina 1661 — La Crucitas 1670 — Ladder 1692 — Ladrones 1645 1651 1652 — Lagoon Johnnie 1602 1603 — Lahaina 1745 1746 — Lake see Name — Lanai 1738 — Land crabs 1548 — La Libertad 1673 1694 1716 — Lam Charlie 1719 — Land slide 1577  
 Langhorne George 1642 — La Paloma 1661 — Larch 1594 1595 — Larimer Jane 1553 — Larry Curt 1491 1494 1497 1502 — Lashing the water 1614 — Lau-hala trees 1747 — Laupahoekoe 1750 — La Union 1673 1674 — Lava-lava 1544 — Larry Curt 1491 1494 1497 1502 — Lashing the water 1614 — Lau-hala trees 1747 — Laupahoekoe 1750 — La Union 1673 1674 — Leap-frog 1490 — Leis 1757 — Lennon 1645 — Leon 1682 1696 1697 — Leper 1745 — Leponi Signor 1693 1694 1696 1697 — Leprosy 1643 — Leulemoenga 1544 — Luvia 1547 — Lewis Channel 1586 — Lexington 1732 Lieu Indemnity 1723 — Lifeboat 1736 — Lightning split tree 1616 \*split rock 1622 — Liuliokalani 1739 1744 1756 — Lime water 1699 — Limos 1706 — Lincoln 1721 — Lindsay Lute 1534 \*Rob-ert 1534 1535 — Liquor 1540 — Litch Thomas K 1511 \*Mill 1491 1497 1499 1505 1525 — Little Brat 1605 \*River 1720 \*Toby Creek 1496 \*Waukel Creek 1621 \*Wenachee River 1573 \*Wolf 1531 1536 1537 \*Wolf Creek 1530 1533 — Livingston Augustus 1560 \*Brothers 1581 — Lizards 1724 — Llano 1677 1686 Loading cattle 1641 — Lobokolo 1549 to 1552 — Logging 1538 1567 1577 1580 1592 \*road 1532 1539 — Loggy Run 1517 — Logs transporting 1751 — London 1659 1721 — Long James E 1502 1525 \*John 1502 1503 \*Lewis 1517 1518 \*Mr 1511 — Long leaved pine 1593 — Lopez General Joaquin 1670 1671 \*Ramon 1557 — Los Ceñites de la Pean 1654  
 Lost in Forest 1689 1701 1702 \*in Oahu 1739 1740 \*on trail 1680 \*River 1589 — Los Angeles 1723 1726 1728 1729 1748 \*Village 1676 — Los Anovas 1657 — Lotofunga 1544 — Lotu 1550 — Louis a cabinboy 1722 — Louis-ana 1593 1651 1662 — Low Cap-tain Charles 1561 — Lowe Alonso 1580 1581 — Lower Bluffs 1623 — Lowrey Joseph 1557  
 Luau 1740 1753 — Lumber 1539 1700 \*camp 1526 1531 1532 1533 1537 1539 1540 1682 \*drive 1640 \*primary market for 1483 \*whip sawed 1686 — Lumbering 1496 1522 1525 1530 1531 1532 1543 1560 1577 1580 1592 1596 1598 1639 1640 1660 1684 1687 1700 — Lumberman 1483 — Lupton Samuel 1711 — Lycurgus Charles 1750 \*Demosthenes 1749 1750 — Lyle Tom 1534 — Lynch Car-lotta 1659 \*Francis Temple 1659 1661 — Lynching 1704  
 Maauk 1633 — Macaws 1678 1687 1692 1702 1712 — Machete 1678 1684 1686 1687 1689 1701 — Madainago General 1673 — Ma-deira River 1715 \*Volcano 1694 — Madre de Dios River 1715 — Maguey 1646 1647 — Mahach 1609 1610 1613 — Mahogany 1640 1678 1687 1702 1707 1717 1750 — Mahtep 1634  
 Mahwilla 1608 to 1612 1618 1620 to 1625 1627 1628 1630 to 1639 1718 — Maiau Mount 1555 — Maidenhair fern 1624 — Mais 1680 1691 — Makiki Valley 1739 — Malabinis 1745 — Malaria 1715 — Malapina 1591 — Mal-com's Island 1586 — Mallard ducks 1579 — Malua 1544 — Mammoth Cave 1593 1733 — Mamo bird 1743  
 Managua 1682 1690 1693 to 1697 1699 1711 1712 1714 — Manda-to 1660 1688 — Mangoes 1641 — Mango tree 1695 — Mangrove trees 1548 — Manni 1545 — Manning Brothers 1685 1686 — Manoa Valley 1739 1741 — Manono Island 1544 — Manor of South Branch 1732 — Manuel 1674 1675 — Manzanas 1689  
 Manzanillo 1643 1644 1665 — Manzanita 1558 — Marblehead a cruiser 1710 1714 — Marines 1710 — Marion General 1732 — Mariscal Senor 1646 1647 — Marquesas 1555 1556 — Married 1593 1594 1719 — Martin skin 1626 — Martira 1651  
 Masquerade 1614 1618 — Mata-pala Vine 1679 1689 — Mataafa 1545 — Massinutton Mountain 1732 — Matagalpa 1674 1675 1677 to 1681 1683 1687 to 1691 1694 1697 to 1700 1706 1709 1711 1712 1714 1716 — Matautu 1545 — Mats cedar bark 1581 \*rush 1607 — Mau 1633 1634 — Mauguafis Mount 1546 — Maui 1745 1746 — Mauna Kea boat 1745 1746 1750 1751 1752 1754 1755 \*Vol-cano 1751 1752 1754 1755 — Mauna Loa a boat 1747 \*Volcano 1751 — Mavua 1551 1552 — Mayan Ruins 1655 — Mazatlan 1640 1642 1643 1716 — Mbili 1551  
 McCann C E 1639 — McCauley Hotel 1723 — McCright Martha 1489 — McCullough William 1507 1512 1528 — McGarvey Creek 1624 — McGregor Landing 1746 1747 — McKensie River 1594 — McKnight Amer 1498 \*Dr 1505  
 Meadow Larks 1557 — Measles 1489 — Meat in Mexico 1646 — Medicinal herbs 1636 — Medicine 1620 1628 \*Rock 1620 1621 1625 1627 1628 — Meke 1551  
 Mendez President 1656 1665 1667

- \*Romolda 1656 1667 — Men lurking 1699 1700 — Menaul 1629 — Menta 1638 — Mescal 1642 1652 — Mesquite trees 1724 1727 — Messiah craze 1603 1604 Mexican 1727 \*breakfast 1641 \*burial 1649 \*dance 1650 \*houses 1643 \*saddle 1651 1706 \*trails 1648 1655 \*soldiers 1653 — Mexicans Fighting 1642 — Mexico 1640 1644 1650 1655 1657 1658 1665 1685 1690 1704 1716 1723 1724 1726 1757 \*City of 1644 \*coffee district 1657 Michigan 1511 1513 1525 1532 1534 1536 1541 1567 1592 1596 1682 1686 1717 1719 1720 — Midland Rail Road 1604 — Mid Winter Fair 1640 — Mildew 1695 — Mill burnt 1708 \*Creek 1508 1510 1512 — Miller Al 1494 1497 \*Wade 1494 — Milling 1639 — Mills John 1496 — Mill stone Creek 1510 1516 1517 to 1520 — Mine location 1728 — Mining in Mexico 1645 — Mink skin 1626 — Minnesota 1512 1717 — Minot Creek 1615 1617 — Mirage 1725 — Mississippi River 1483 — Missions of California 1634 — Missouri 1712 1726 — Mittie 1489 1501 Mobile Fruit and Trading Company 1710 1711 — Moccasins 1503 — Mock trial 1711 — Mohawk a ship 1710 — Molokai 1745 — Momotombo 1680 1690 to 1694 1696 1697 1698 \*Lake 1696 1697 \*Volcano 1694 1788 — Monkey 1678 1684 1685 1686 1688 1697 1702 1703 \*pod 1738 — Montana 1513 — Monte 1687 Moors H J 1543 1544 1557 — Moor House 1731 — Morse Edward 1582 to 1567 1570 1579 1581 1593 — Mosquito Coast war 1707 to 1710 \*Government 1710 \*Indians 1706 1707 1708 — Mosquitos 1699 1700 1702 Mother see Eliza Catherine Pearsall — Mountain see name of — Mountain lion 1558 1559 1601 \*spring 1621 1622 \*trails 1678 1679 1680 1683 \*trout 1563 1567 1628\*view 1748 — Mount Vernon 1731 — Mowich 1569 to 1573 1579 — Moxos 1647 1660 1686 to 1690 1697 1698 1701 1702 1704 1705 Muddy 1678 1699 — Mukiteo 1561 — Mulberry bark 1751 — Mule 1569 1654 1680 1692 1698 1704 \*deer 1575 — Muleteers 1690 — Murder threatened 1634 — Museum 1700 — Mussel Point 1599 1601 1635 1639 — Mussels 1585 1610 1611 1621 — Music 1540 Nabucco 1549 — Nacional Hotel 1655 — Nahmint Lake 1588 — Nahokoma 1755 — Naked children 1607 1680 1691 1693 —▼ 1633 1717 — \*C.E.P. 1616 — Ono Na Lei 1745 — Nanaimo 1555 1556 \*boat 1553 — Nandi 1550 — Nandrola 1550 — Nanuka Island 1552 — Napa Soda 1693 — Narcissus 1691 — Nasathoko 1550 — Nasavadrā 1549 — Nat 1553 — Natapeo Mountains 1575 — Natural bridge 1732 — Nauta 1715 — Navas 1548 — Ndawa 1548 — Ndebo 1548 Neal Mr 1667 — Nebraska 1541 — Necta 1638 — Neehau 1743 — Negro cabin boy 1726 — Negroes 1595 1708 1756 — Nehalem River 1595 — Nellie a boat 1561 — Nepoy 1614 — Nevill Inlet 1586 — New Bethlehem 1523 — Newcastle N S W 1553 — New Hampshire 1721 — New Orleans 1593 1689 1707 1708 1711 — Newport a boat 1715 — New Year's 1537 1727 — New York 1659 1665 1709 1714 1713 1721 — New Zealand 1542 — Netsom 1638 — Nettle trees 1548 1549 Nicaragua 1644 1659 1661 1664 1665 1674 1675 1676 1678 1681 1682 1684 1686 1689 1690 1691 1693 1696 1697 1698 1704 1707 to 1710 1712 to 1717 1741 \*Canal 1689 1690 1695 \*House 1691 \*Lake 1690 1694 1695 1712 \*soldiers 1712 \*trails 1686 1688 — Nickwick 1620 — Niihau Island 1755 — Niihau 1746 — Nile of America 1727 — Ninkish Lake 1589 — Niu 1741 — Niguanas 1689 1697 \*Volcano 1694 1788 — Monkey 1678 1684 1685 1686 1688 1697 1702 1703 \*pod 1738 — Montana 1513 — Monte 1687 Moors H J 1543 1544 1557 — Moor House 1731 — Morse Edward 1582 to 1567 1570 1579 1581 1593 — Mosquito Coast war 1707 to 1710 \*Government 1710 \*Indians 1706 1707 1708 — Mosquitos 1699 1700 1702 Mother see Eliza Catherine Pearsall — Mountain see name of — Mountain lion 1558 1559 1601 \*spring 1621 1622 \*trails 1678 1679 1680 1683 \*trout 1563 1567 1628\*view 1748 — Mount Vernon 1731 — Mowich 1569 to 1573 1579 — Moxos 1647 1660 1686 to 1690 1697 1698 1701 1702 1704 1705 Muddy 1678 1699 — Mukiteo 1561 — Mulberry bark 1751 — Mule 1569 1654 1680 1692 1698 1704 \*deer 1575 — Muleteers 1690 — Murder threatened 1634 — Museum 1700 — Mussel Point 1599 1601 1635 1639 — Mussels 1585 1610 1611 1621 — Music 1540 Nabucco 1549 — Nacional Hotel 1655 — Nahmint Lake 1588 — Nahokoma 1755 — Naked children 1607 1680 1691 1693 —▼ 1633 1717 — \*C.E.P. 1616 — Ono mea Arch 1750 — Oo 1743 — Oranges 1557 1681 — Orange trees 1659 1660 1688 — Orchids 1660 1689 — Orchard Lake 1719 — Oregon 1597 1600 1619 1724 1728 1731 1733 1747 1757 \*grape 1624 — Orick 1639 — Ornithology 1700 — Ortiz General 1676 — Orohena Mount 1555 Osagone 1606 1608 1621 1622 1623 1624 1702 1719 \*Indian village 1600 1603 1639 1719 — Osborn Calvin 1704 1707 1708 1710 1711 — Osos moros 1679 — Otter 1537 1587 to 1590 1610 \*pelts 1591 \*skin 1626 1638 — Outrigger Boats 1545 1547 1552 1744 1745 1746 1748 — Ovalau 1545 1547 — Owers Brothers 1604 — Owls 1540 — Oxen 1498 1499 1532 1537 1538 1539 1557 1598 1680 1683 1688 1706 Pacific Coast 1606 1712 1717 1721 1740 \*Steamship Co 1722 1734 1737 \*lumberman 1483 \*Ocean 1622 1690 1695 1751 Packing 1587 — Paddock George 1501 1512 — Pagari 1629 — Pago Pago 1542 1547 — Pahoa 1750 — Painting adornment 1626 — Palace Hotel 1542 1730 1744 — Pali 1743 1751 — Palma 1727 1738 1756 — Palauli 1545 1546 Panama 1674 1693 1694 1714 1715 1716 \*Canal 1483 \*Pacific Exposition 1757 — Panamint Valley 1728 — Panajochel 1663 — Panning gold 1579 — Panther 1518 \*skins 1626 — Papaiaku 1750 — Papeete 1554 1555 — Paper mulberry 1741 — Papoose baskets 1624 — Paramos 1663 — Parkersburg 1733 — Paraguas 1645 1678 — Parrots 1643 1687 1702 1712 — Partridge 1503 1504 — Paso de Robles 1559 — Passport 1672 1694 1710 1711 — Patio 1682 1693 — Patterson Charles 1711 — Patton Mr 1724 — Patzu — 1663 — Payne's Mill 1489 1522 — Peach 1751 — Pearl Harbor 1743 Pearsall Clara 1489 1581 \*David 1498 1499 \*Deborah Grandmother 1496 1498 1499 \*Eliza Catherine Mother 1487 1488 1489 1513 1541 1573 1715 \*Elmer Brother 1484 1486 1488 1489 1493 1501 1593 1594 1725 1501 1593 1594 1597 1512 1513 1518 1519 1520 1525 1526 1529 1541 1593 1594 1597 1715 \*George Volney 1581 \*Mrs Gertrude 1595 to 1600 1602 1603 1606 \*Emma 1715 \*Henry McConnell 1606 \*Mrs. Hettie May 1720 1721 1723 1725 1726 1730 1731 1733 to 1736 1738 1740 1741 1743 1744 1745 1749 1755 \*Hiram Ellsworth 1581 \*James 1510 1511 1512 1519 1533 1534 \*James Henry 1581 \*Job 1732 1733 \*John Grandfather 1484 1496 1499 1514 1537 \*John Albert 1519 1581 \*John Henry 1514 \*Peter 1598 \*Rose 1506 Peccaries 1678 1683 1684 1688 — Pecwan 1620 1636 1638 1718 — Pedro 1676 to 1681 1690 1693 1698 1704 — Pele 1749 — Pennsylvania 1484 1511 1526 1532 1533 1542 1562 1572 1574 1594 1640 1650 1667 1679 1682 — Pennyoyer Governor 1594 — Peppers 1546 — Perchur 1636 — Fernando Colonel 1653 — Pershall John 1733 \*Richard 1732 \*Thomas 1732 — Pestles 1629 — Petersburg 1731 — Peterson Mr 1692 1693 1698 — Peru 1714 1715 Pheasants 1701 1702 — Philadelphia 1486 1489 1557 1715 Picacho 1727 — Pierre 1604 — Pigg 1682 1691 1697 1744 — Pike's Peak 1640 — Pilchuck 1592 \*Creek 15 2 1563 1566 — Piles Samuel 1562 — Pineapples 1547 1641 1674 1742 1753 — Pine barrens 1686 \*and hemlock 1491 \*and white oaks 1491 \*timber 1535 1640 1646 \*Ridge Indian Agency 1603 1604 — Pinto 1630 1728 1729 — Pittsburgh 1496 1513 1522 1524 1594 — Pitt Mount 1596 — Plantains 1683 1705 — Plaza de Amas 1663 — Placer mining 1578 1579 — Planing mill 1596 — Pleasanton Hotel 1738 1739 1740 1744 1755 Pol 1753 1754 — Poisoned by Mussels 1611 — Poinsettia 1744 1756 — Point Arena 1730 — Poiet Reverend 1709 — Polai Bay 1742 — Polynesian records and researches 1754 1756 — Pomegranates 1681 — Pomona a boat 1719 1721 1722 — Poncho 1675 1680 — Pond lily 1628 — Pork 1753 1754 — Port Harford 1557 1560 \*Kenyon 1639 1640 \*Orford Cedar 1595 1638 — Portland 1595 to 1598 1731 1733 — Portuguese 1756 \*man of war 1640 — Potatoes 1648 — Potlatch 1566 1581 — Potomac 1731 1732 — Potosi 1695 — Powwowed 1633 Practical Joke 1658 — Prairie chickens 1603 \*Creek 1720 — Prayer 1753 — Preacher 1486 1494 1522 — Precipice 1685 1743 — Pride Mrs 1486 — Prisoner 1697 1711 1712 — Profanity 1489 — Progreso 1659 — Ptiarmigan 1589

- 1577 1592 — Pulque 1647 —  
 Puna 1646 — Pumpkins 1484  
 — Puna District 1750 — Punch  
 Bowl Mountain 1742 — Punko-  
 hola 1752 1754 — Punta Arenas  
 1714 — Punurua valley 1555  
**Quall** 1559 — Quatsino Sound  
 1586 1590 — Quebec 1734 —  
 Queen a boat 1557 1593 —  
 Queen Charlotte's Sound 1583  
 — Quetzal 1660 1703 — Quezal-  
 tenango 1661 1662 — Quiche  
 Indians 1662 — Quinine Tab-  
 lets 1648 1649 1663 — Quoy 1610  
 — Quoyrash net 1610  
**Rabbits** 1503 — Races 1490 —  
 Raffia 1620 1621 — Raft 1551  
 1700 1703 — Rafting 1496 1522  
 1523 1524 1700 1701 1702 1704  
 — Raiated Mount 1555 — Rail-  
 road to Eureka 1721 — Rain  
 1552 1590 1615 1637 1639 1681  
 1717 1729 1739 1741 — Rain-  
 bow 1742 — Ranching 1580  
 1581 — Rainier Mount 1561 —  
**Ram** 1505 — Rama 1707 1709  
 — Rambi 1546 — Ransom de-  
 manded 1668 — Rarotonga 1554  
 — Rats and mice 1492 — Rattle-  
 snakes 1732 — Raven 1569 —  
 Raw fish 1753 1754  
**Reckrock** 1613 1634 1635 — Red  
 bank Creek 1510 1522 1524  
 \*Bud Indian Agency 1604 \*brick  
 school house 1499 1500 1501  
 1524 \*Cloud 1604 \*headed wood-  
 pecker dance 1626 \*Lick Run  
 1521 \*sap 1687 \*squirrel 1499—  
 Redwood Billie 1623 \*Creek  
 1599 1600 1623 1633 1635 \*Henry  
 1633 \*Lillies 1717 \*Trust 1721 —  
 Redwoods 1597 1598 1600 1717  
**Reed** Frank 1525 — Reeds 1699  
 — Rehrogh 1610 1611 1612 —  
 Religious dance 1753 \*proces-  
 sion 1655 1656 \*rites 1753 —  
 Requa 1603 1719 — Rere 1754  
 — Rescued drowning 1642 \*ship  
 wreck 1737 — Revolver ex-  
 ploded 1581 1652 — Revaris  
 Don Juan 1652 — Rewa River  
 1547 1541 1551 — Reys General  
 1711 — Reynolds Clark 1522 1523  
 1524 \*Malcolm 1522 1523 1524  
 — Rhinehart Mr 1642 1643 1645  
 1646 1647 1652 to 1655 1668  
 1669 — Rhododendrons 1717  
**Ricardo** Dr 1665 1666 1667 1668  
 — Rice 1742 \*Mr 1682 1683 1685  
 to 1689 — Richardson William  
 1682 1690 1700 1701 1702 1703  
 1714 — Richmond 1731 — Rid-  
 ing hard 1692 1693 — Rife 1504  
 1507 1508 1525 1701 — Rio  
 Choluteco 1677 \*Coce 1678 1701  
 \*Grande 1679 1682 1685 1689  
 1690 1700 1701 1704 1706 \*Hue-  
 zo 1701 \*Tuma 1700 1706 —  
 Rivas 1694 — River of Blood
- 1662 — River Voyaging 1706 1707  
 Road on ocean beach 1599 —  
 Robber bands 1651 — Rocky  
 Mountains 1541 1571 1603 —  
 Rogers Calvin 1597 \*Mr 1689  
 1690 1691 1694 1696 — Rolling  
 logs 1534 — Romney 1732 1733  
 — Romolda 1657 1658 1659 1662  
 to 1665 — Roofleaking 1686 1691 —  
 Rosenburgs 1663 — Rosencrantz a  
 boat 1757  
**Roosevelt** Theodore 1731 —  
 Rossing and Snipping 1533 —  
 Round up 1558 — Rubber Mexican  
 1650 1691 — Ruins 1689  
 1690 — Running 1495 1623 —  
 Russell Ike 1519 \*Thomas 1519  
**Sabbath** 1563 — Sacate 1692  
 1705 — Sacramento Ranch 1558  
 — Safata 1544 — Sage hen 1755  
 \*brush 1575 — Sail boat 1695 —  
 Sails of mats 1748 — Saifalus  
 1545 — Salina Cruz 1651 1656  
 1657 — Salinas River 1559 1560  
 — Salalberries 1599 1621 1624 —  
 Salamanca 1594 — Salem Oregon  
 1543 1594 1595 — Salguero  
 General 1670  
**Salmon** 1612 1614 1615 \*berry  
 1563 1599 \*fishing 1609 \*roe  
 1622 \*spawning 1609 \*trout 1566  
 — Sahafata 1543 — Salton  
 River 1724 — Samoan Islands  
 1542 1544 1545 1547 1756 —  
 San Andres 1663 — San Blas  
 1642 1643 1663 \*boat 1656 1657  
 — Sanchez Bertha 1664 \*Gen-  
 eral 1661  
**Sham** battle 1551 — Shanghai  
 1500 — Sharks 1712 1744 —  
 Shea Captain 1722 — Sheden  
 Mr 1560 — Shenandoah Valley  
 1732 1733 — Shinny 1506 —  
 Ship-wrecked 1696 1734 1735  
 1737 1738 — Shoes burned 1638  
 — Short Bull 1604 — Shot guns  
 1515 — Shoshone Falls 1594 —  
 Showalters Hill 1485  
**Slalit** 1621 1627 1630 1635 1637  
 Harry 1726 — San Francisco  
 1541 1542 1544 1553 1555 1556  
 1557 1560 1593 1598 1600 1641  
 1643 1660 1665 1715 1721 1722  
 1730 1744 \*Bay 1541 \*earth-  
 quake and fire 1499 1729 1730  
 — San Luis 1676  
**Sangatoka** River 1552 — San  
 Jacinto Mountains 1726 — San  
 Jeromino 1705 — San Jorge  
 1694 1695 1696 — San Jose 1714  
 1719 \*de Guatemala 1644 1665  
 — San Juan 1559 \*a ship 1644  
 \*Del Su 1695 \*River 1557 1604  
 1711 1712 1714 — San Salvador  
 1664 1665 1666 1668 1669 1671  
 1672 1674 1694 1712 1715 1716  
 — San Lorenzo 1674 — San Luis  
 1559 \*Obispo 1557 1560 — San  
 Marcos 1659 1663 — San Miguel  
 1559 — San Rafael del Norte  
 1679 — San Ramon 1689 1704  
**Santa Ana** 1666 1667 1669 1670  
 1671 1694 1716 \*Battle of 1671  
 \*City of 1668 1669 — Santa Fe  
 Rail Road 1721 — Santa Lucia  
 Street 1670 \*Margarita Moun-  
 tains 1557 1560 \*Maria a boat
- 1695 \*Maria Valley 1557 \*Rita  
 \*Rosa a boat 1598 — San-  
 tee River 1732 — Scomish 1572  
 — Santiago City of 1666 — Sapa-  
 palii 1545 — Sapotes 1663 — Sar-  
 gan 1620 1630 1633 1718  
 — Satin wood 1678 — Satoolie 1690  
 — Savannah 1691 1692 1699  
 1707 — Savaii 1544 1546 —  
 Savu-Savu 1546 1547 — Sawing  
 and skidding 1534 — Sawmill  
 1540 1633 1729 1730 1750 —  
 Seavengers 1682 — Scheath 1620  
 1630 — Scheath 1620 1621 —  
 Schlessinger Alfred 1666 1667  
 1670 1688 — School Days 1499  
 1525 — Schultz and Johnson  
 1578 1579 — Scotch Syndicate  
 1705 — Sacramento Ranch 1558  
 — Safata 1544 — Sage hen 1755  
 \*brush 1575 — Sail boat 1695 —  
 Sails of mats 1748 — Saifalus  
 1545 — Salina Cruz 1651 1656  
 1657 — Salinas River 1559 1560  
 — Salalberries 1599 1621 1624 —  
 Salamanca 1594 — Salem Oregon  
 1543 1594 1595 — Salguero  
 General 1670  
**Salmon** 1612 1614 1615 \*berry  
 1563 1599 \*fishing 1609 \*roe  
 1622 \*spawning 1609 \*trout 1566  
 — Sahafata 1543 — Salton  
 River 1724 — Samoan Islands  
 1542 1544 1545 1547 1756 —  
 San Andres 1663 — San Blas  
 1642 1643 1663 \*boat 1656 1657  
 — Sanchez Bertha 1664 \*Gen-  
 eral 1661  
**Sham** battle 1551 — Shanghai  
 1500 — Sharks 1712 1744 —  
 Shea Captain 1722 — Sheden  
 Mr 1560 — Shenandoah Valley  
 1732 1733 — Shinny 1506 —  
 Ship-wrecked 1696 1734 1735  
 1737 1738 — Shoes burned 1638  
 — Short Bull 1604 — Shot guns  
 1515 — Shoshone Falls 1594 —  
 Showalters Hill 1485  
**Slalit** 1621 1627 1630 1635 1637  
 Harry 1718 — Sierra a boat 1737  
 1738 \*Madre 1645 1659 \*Ne-  
 vada 1541 1596 1730 \*Valley  
 1729 1731 — Sieve 1622 — Sil-  
 etz country 1594 — Silver 1638  
 1698 1699 1705 \*mine 1519 1727  
 salmon 1566 — Singatoka 1549  
 \*River 1550 — Sioux Indians  
 1513 1604 — Sisal 1742  
**Slitting** Bull 1604 — Stuslaw  
 River 1594 — Siva-Siva 1545 —  
 Siwash 1573 \*Indiana 1582 —  
 Skaah 1632 — Skagar 1613 —  
 Skatch 1638 — Skating 1500  
 1506 — Skaw 1621 — Skidding  
 1538 \*and loading 1533 1537 —  
 Skids 1532 1534 \*greased 1598 —  
 Skirk 1563 1566 to 1569 1572  
 1573 1578 1579 1580 1592 1593  
 — Skunk 1515 — Skykomish  
 1577 1578 \*River 1566 1567 1570  
 1613 — Sky Rocket 1491 1494  
**Slagoit** 1612 1615 1616 1617 —  
 Slapped lad 1696 — Sleeping in  
 bed 1595 — Sleighs 1532 1533 —  
 Slocum a boat 1735 — Small  
 pox 1649 1650 1715 — Smith  
 Ben 1525 \*Captain 1722 \*River
- Indians 1607 — Smoking 1609  
 \*out bear 1617 \*salmon 1582  
 Snake 1687 1690 1732 — Sno-  
 homish 1560 1561 1562 1566  
 1573 1577 1579 1580 1582 1593  
 1597 \*River 1581 1592 1596 —  
 Snoqualmie Falls 1580 \*River  
 1566 1579 — Shore 1539 —  
 Snow 1540 1577 1596 1598 \*shoe  
 1537 1538 — Snyder John 1513  
 1514 \*Tom 1502 1506 1508 1512  
 1513 — \*blacksmith shop 1506  
**Society Islands** 1553 1555 —  
 Soda crackers 1737 — Solis colon-  
 el 1670 — Santiago 1695 — Songs  
 1533 1536 — Solola 1662 — Somo-  
 Some 1546 — Sop 1602 1622  
 1623 1639 1719 — Sopher Rev  
 1593 — Sota Dr 1690 \*Mr 1689  
 — Soup 1629 — South America  
 1714 — South Branch of Poto-  
 mac 1733 \*Carolina 1732 \*Da-  
 kota 1602 1603 \*Sea 1743 \*Sea  
 Islands 1748 — Southern Califor-  
 nia 1721 1723 \*California  
 Savings Bank 1723 \*Cross 1542  
 1738 1757  
**Spaggh** 1626 — Spanish 1660  
 1713 1756 \*American War 1721  
 \*Cedar 1678 1687 1702 \*Fan-  
 dango 1727 \*guide 1707 \*lan-  
 guage 1641 \*moss 1557 \*Retreat  
 1661 \*Ruins 1690 \*Women 1739  
 — Spau 1564 1565 1567 1570 1573  
 1579 1582 1621 \*Legend of 1564  
 1565 — Spearing fish 1511 1609  
 1610 \*salmon 1565 1566 1585  
 \*seals 1612 \*sea lions 1613 \*stur-  
 geon 1610 — Spokane a boat  
 1734 1735 1736 1738 — Spot  
 1612 — Spring creek 1511 \*Per-  
 petual 1686 — Spruce 1594 1601  
**Squak** 1563 to 1566 1567 1569 to  
 1578 1580 to 1583 1585 to 1588  
 1590 to 1593 1597 1734 —  
 Squash An 1601 1622 \*Creek  
 1622 — Squaw Hurt 1623  
**Stable** 1682 — Stackable Mr  
 1739 1744 — Staffordshire 1732  
 — Standing Rock Reservation  
 1604 — Starbuck a boat 1673  
 1674 1675 — Starkey William  
 1557 — Star Spangled Banner  
 1710 — Starwain 1607 1635 —  
 State fair 1513 \*Normal School  
 1719 1724 — Starving man 1739  
 1740 — St Clair Lake 1526  
**Steele** Ed 1506 — Stephens Lil-  
 ian 1643 \*Mr 1641 1644 to 1647  
 1651 1652 1655 1656 1658 1659  
 1662 1663 1665 1668 to 1674 —  
 Stewart Mary 1541 — Stillaguamish  
 1592 1596 — Stimson  
 Brothers, 1596 — Stiner Isaac  
 1503 — Stockade Fort 1550  
 1732 1733  
**Stock** Raising 1690 — Stone  
 lagoon 1623 \*mortar 1629 \*pestle

